Print Page 1 of 936

Message: Weekly Query 3/1/17

Case Information:

Message Type: Exchange

Message Direction: External, Inbound
Case: GOV_10032017_Search
Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:17 AM

Item ID:29387643Policy Action:Not Specified

Weekly Query 3/1/17

From Cannon, Kristina Date Wednesday, March 01, 2017 10:01 AM

To OA.Dept Legislative Contacts

Cc

qry_DepartmentQuery3.1.xlsx (194 Кb нтмL)

Here is the weekly bill assignment query.

Thanks,

Kristina M. Cannon Legislative Coordinator OA-Budget and Planning Phone: (573)751-9303

Print Page 2 of 936

qry_DepartmentQuery

	A	В	C	D	E	F	G	н
1	Date Bill Added	Bill	Sponsor	Handler	Subject	Description	Lead Dept	Co-Dept
2	2016- 12-05		Lauer		Missouri Works Training Program	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Works Training Program	DED	
3	2016- 12-05	HB101	Swan		Tax credit approval	Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process		MDA
4	2016- 12-05	HB143	Berry		Manufacturing Jobs Act	Extends the sunset date of the Manufacturing Jobs Act	DED	
5	2016- 12-05	SB6	Richard		Capitol Complex Tax Credit Act	Changes the aggregate cap on tax credits for the rehabilitation of historic structures to \$120 million annually, and allows for tax credits for donations to the Capitol Complex Fund	DED	OA
6	2016- 12-05	SB10	Wasson		Missouri Works program	Modifies the Missouri Works program by creating tax incentives for creating jobs in areas of distress	DED	
7	2016- 12-05	SB11	Wasson		Industrial development project agreements	Modifies the language relating to agreements that may be entered into by municipalities who participate in industrial development projects	DED	
8	2016- 12-06	SB39	Silvey		Limits total amount of tax credits	Places a cap on the annual cumulative amount of tax credits authorized	DED	
9	2016- 12-06	SB78	Wasson		Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	Establishes the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	DED	
10	2016- 12-06	SB79	Wasson		Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Creates the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
11	2016- 12-08	SB92	Curls		Tax credit for home purchase in blighted area	Creates a new tax credit for first time purchasers of homes in a blighted area that will be used for owner occupancy		
12	2016- 12-08	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act	DED	DHE
-	2016-	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual	Creates the Assess	DED	DESE

40	12-08			enrollment courses	Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment		
13 14	2016- 12-08	SB110	Holsman	Vacant nuisance properties	Scholarship Act Modifies provisions for the abatement of vacant nuisance properties in	DED	
15	2016- 12-08	SB118	Schaaf	Missouri Development Finance Board	Kansas City Voids any authority for the Missouri Development Finance Board to expend public moneys	DED t	
16	2016- 12-08	SB121	Munzlinger	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Creates the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment	DED	
17	2016- 12-08	SB137	Curls	KC required to register certain properties	Act Specifies that Kansas City may require the registration of certain	DED	
	2016- 12-08	SB161	Sater	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	properties Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial	DED	DHE
18 19	2016- 12-08	SB179	Brown	Tax credit for donations to charitable organizations	Commission Creates a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED	
20	2016- 12-08	HB146	Berry	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Establishes the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act, which allows certain businesses to retain withholding taxes	DED	
21	2016- 12-08	HB161	Davis	Low-income housing tax credits	Modifies definitions to give veterans priority in low-income housing tax credits	DED	
22	2016- 12-13	HB218	Redmon	Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Establishes the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
		SB199	Wasson	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by	DED	
23		HB240	Beck	Tax increment financing	voters every six years Changes the laws	DED	
24	12-16				regarding tax increment financing districts		
25	2016- 12-19	HB248	Fitzwater	STEM career awareness program	Establishes a statewide STEM career awareness program	DED	MDA
26	2016- 12-20	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and	DED	DPS
	2016- 12-20	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and	DED	OA
27					recovery		

28	2016- 12-20	HB296	Justus	Tax credits lowered in proportion to income tax rate reduction	regarding tax credits so that if the income tax rate is lowered, all tax credits are reduced	DED	DOR
29	2016- 12-21	SB226	Koenig	Transferability of tax credits	proportionally Allows for the transferability of certain tax credits	DED	
30	2017- 01-06	HB387	Messenger	Grow Missouri Fund	Establishes the Grow Missouri Fund to advertise Missouri to retirees in other states	DED	
31	2017- 01-06	HB420	Peters	Food Deserts Act	Establishes the Food Deserts Act, which makes loans available to grocery stores in food deserts	DED	MDA
32	2017- 01-06	HCR7	Morris	Falun Gong practitioners	Urges the United States government to condemn the persecution of Falun	DED	
	2017- 01-10	HB486	Dunn	Tax credit for grocery store in food deserts	Gong practitioners Authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of a grocery store in a food	DED	MDA
33	2017- 01-10	HB526	Ellington	Economic Development Grant Program	desert Establishes the Economic Development Grant Program whose funds are used to reopen closed		
34 35	2017- 01-10	HJR20	Ellington	Tax increment financing	manufacturing facilities Proposes a constitutional amendment to require public approval in the relevant county before authorizing tax increment financing	DED	
36	2017- 01-11	HB580	Vescovo	Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit	Authorizes the Skilled		MDA
37	2017- 01-12	HB590	Johnson	Missouri International Business Advertising Fund	Creates the Missouri International Business Advertising Fund to be used to attract international businesses to Missouri	DED	
38	2017- 01-12	HB591	Johnson	Office of Business Advocate	Establishes the Office of Business Advocate	DED	
		HCR12	Grier	Support people of Israel	This concurrent resolution expresses support for the people of Israel, their commitment to democracy, and Missouri's economic	DED	
39					partnership with Israel.		

40	2017- 01-18	SB298	Curls	Nuisance action	Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in	DED	
41	2017- 01-18	SB299	Curls	Abandoned property	certain cities and counties Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability	DED	
42	2017- 01-18	SCR7	Hoskins	Support people of Israel	Expresses support for the people of Israel	DED	
43	2017- 01-19	HB654	Rowland	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	• •	DED DI	HE
44	2017- 01-19	SCR8	Schupp	Falun Gong practitioners	Calls for the end of organ harvesting practices in China and for the Chinese Government to end the persecution of Falun Gong	DED	
45	2017- 01-20	HB686	Taylor	Products sold in MO Capitol Bldg	•	DED	
46	2017- 01-20	HCR15	Love	Trade with Cuba		DED	
47	01-26	SB346		All tax credits receive appropriation	Requires all tax credits to receive an appropriation		
48	2017- 01-26	SB349	Wasson	Missouri Works	Modifies the Missouri Works program	DED	
49	2017- 01-26	HB772	Miller	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Exempts certain projects from the Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act annual appropriation cap	DED	
50	2017- 01-31	HB788	Swan	Film tax credit	Modifies the film tax credit program	DED	
51		HB810	Nichols	Tax increment financing		DED	
52	2017- 02-01	HB812	Basye	Tax credit contribution to charitable organizations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED	
53	2017- 02-02	HB825	Hannegan	Tax credit for senior citizens	Authorizes a tax credit for certain senior citizens equal to the property tax increase resulting from a higher assessment on their primary residence	DED	
	2017-	SB393	Dixon	Neighborhood restoration act		DED	

Print Page 6 of 936

	02-07				Springfield to the list of political subdivisions subject to certain		
54	2017- 02-09	SB411	Schatz	Bi-State Metropolitan Development District	provisions relating to property Authorizes the addition of Franklin County to the interstate compact creating the Bi-State Metropolitan	DED	
55 56	2017- 02-14	HB913	Corlew	Tourism commissions	Development District Changes the laws regarding the eligibility requirements of tourism commissions	DED	
57	2017- 02-15	SB425	Sifton	Historic Preservation tax credit cap	Indexes the Historic Preservation tax credit cap to inflation	DED	
58	2017- 02-21	HB982	Brattin	Nontransferable tax credits		DED	
	2017- 02-22	HB999	McCann Beatty	Deteriorated properties	Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in		
60	2017- 02-22	HB1001	McCann Beatty	Entering abandoned property	certain cities and counties Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability	DED	
61	2017- 02-23	HB1003	Brattin	Tax increment allocation redevelopment	Changes the laws regarding tax increment allocation redevelopment	DED	
62	2017- 02-23	HB1016	Shaul	Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	•	DED	
63	2017- 02-23	HB1018	Green	Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program	Establishes the Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program	DED	OA
64	2017- 02-23	HB1026	Green	Tax increment financing districts	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts	DED	
65	2017- 02-23	SB469	Schatz	Land clearance projects	Allows for an appropriation to cooperate with political subdivisions on land clearance projects related to tourism infrastructure	DED	OA
03					facilities		

Print Page 7 of 936

66	2017- 02-28	HB1040	Lynch	Show-Me Heroes Program	Changes the law regarding the Show-Me Heroes program	DED	
67	2017- 02-28	HB1061	Engler	Land clearance projects	Changes the laws regarding land clearance projects	DED	OA
68	2017- 02-28	HB1090	Christofanelli	Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts so that cities must hold a thirty- day comment period before passing an ordinance	DED	
69	2017- 02-28	HB1091	Harris	Maintenance of museums	Changes the laws regarding the management and maintenance of museums	DED	
70	2016- 12-08	SB109	Holsman	Solar systems in planned communities	Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned communities	DED- Energy	PSC
71	2017- 02-28	HB1104	Bangert	Solar energy systems	Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned communities	DED- Energy	PSC
72	2016- 12-02	HB67	Ruth	Appointments to state board of education	Specifies that a teacher representative shall be appointed to the state board of education	DESE	
73	2016- 12-05	HB94	Lauer	ACT WorkKeys Assessments	Allows students to take the ACT WorkKeys assessments instead of the ACT Plus Writing assessment	DESE	DHE
74	2016- 12-05	HB97	Swan	Visiting scholars certificate	Establishes a visiting scholars certificate of license to teach	DESE	
	2016- 12-05	HB102	Swan	Music therapists	Provides that music therapists who have completed certain education and training requirements shall be deemed a certified music therapist by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education for the purpose of providing	DESE	
75 76	2016- 12-05	HB118	Wood	Elementary and Secondary Education	certain services Changes the laws regarding elementary and	DESE	
76	2016- 12-05	HB127	Kelley	Alternative instruction plans to avoid make-up days	secondary education Allows school districts to implement alternative instruction plans to avoid	DESE	
77	2016- 12-05	HB138	Spencer	Virtual education	make-up days Changes the laws regarding virtual	DESE	

Print Page 8 of 936

78					education		
79	2016- 12-05	HB139	Spencer	School funding	Changes the law on school funding so that the exemption from compliance with certain statutes by school districts in the event of withholding of funds by the governor is permanent	DESE	
80	2016- 12-05	HB140	Spencer	Student Accountability Act	Establishes the Student Accountability Act that gives those students with certain scores on an assessment a notation on their high school diploma	DESE	
81	2016- 12-05	HB141	Spencer	School district funding withholds	Allows school districts to be excused from compliance with certain statutes in the event of withholding of funds by the governor	DESE	
82	2016- 12-06	SB23	Chappelle- Nadal	Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
83	2016- 12-06	SB32	Emery	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE	
84	2016- 12-06	SB33	Emery	Annual school report card	Requires the State Board of Education to develop a simplified annual school report card for each school attendance center	DESE	
85	2016- 12-06	SB44	Romine	Career and technical education	Enacts certain provisions relating to career and technical education	DESE	DED
86	2016- 12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age of eight	DESE	DMH
87	2016- 12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age of eight	DESE	DHSS
88	2016- 12-06	SB58	Sifton	Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
	2016- 12-06	SB63	Hegeman	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB44	Provides that each school district may rely on technical coursework and skills assessments developed for industry-recognized certificates	DESE	

Print Page 9 of 936

89					and credentials when establishing career and technical education		
90	2016- 12-08	SB93	Curls	Kansas City Public School Board	offerings Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure terms are staggered	DESE	
91	2016- 12-08	SB98	Emery	Public school bathrooms		DESE	
92	2016- 12-08	SB107	Romine	High school equivalency degree exam	Subject to appropriations, requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to subsidize the exam fee for first-time takers of the high school equivalency degree exam	DESE	
93	2016- 12-08	SB133	Chappelle- Nadal	Subdistricts in school districts	Creates new subdistricts in certain school districts	DESE	
94		SB173		Home school students & extracurricular activities		DESE	
95	2016- 12-09	HB187	Swan	Comprehensive school guidance/counseling programs	Requires school districts to establish comprehensive guidance and counseling programs for students attending school in the district		
96	2016- 12-09	HB188	Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification Program		DESE	
97	2016- 12-09	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	•	DESE	OA
98	2016- 12-09	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K- 12		DESE	DED
99	2016- 12-13	HB201	Pogue	Biometric information on students		DESE	
	2016- 12-16	HB239	Kelley	Comprehensive school vision exam		DESE	

Print Page 10 of 936

100					examination		
101	2016- 12-16	SB206	Sifton	School antibullying policy	Relating to school antibullying policies	DESE	
102	2016- 12-19	HB253	Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification Program	Creates the Career and Technical Education Certification Program	DESE	DED
103	2016- 12-19	HB254	Swan	Charter school funding	Excludes funds designated by taxpayers in an urban district as local early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter schools	DESE	
104	2016- 12-19	HB257	Pfautsch	School districts allow acceleration	Requires each school district to establish a policy allowing acceleration for certain students	DESE	
105	2016- 12-19	HB263	Sommer	School districts posting information	Requires school districts to post certain financial information online for public access	DESE	
106	2016- 12-19	HB271	Sommer	Provisional accreditation	Specifies continuing education training for school board members, with additional training required for members serving districts with provisional accreditation	DESE	
107	2016- 12-20	HB280	Houghton	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than ten calendar days prior to the first Monday in September	DESE	MDA
108	2016- 12-21	HB310	Vescovo	School superintendents	Requires superintendents and assistant superintendents to be employed by school districts only by written contracts	DESE	
109	2016- 12-21	SB219	Nasheed	Missouri Care Counts Program	Creates the Missouri Care Counts Program to provide funding to school districts and public charter schools in St. Louis to purchase washing machines and dryers	DESE	
110	2016- 12-22	HB324	Neely	Punishment for truancy	Specifies that no school board shall suspend a pupil for an act or acts of truancy	DESE	
111	2016- 12-29	SB238	Onder	Course access in education	Relating to course access in education	DESE	

Print Page 11 of 936

112	2017- 01-03	HB357	Bahr	School districts use of money	Modifies the laws relating to the ways in which school districts use moneys received through a certain annual appropriation	DESE	
113	2017- 01-03	HB358	Bahr	State board of education meetings		DESE	
114	2017- 01-06	HB442	Gray	Subdistricts within school districts		DESE	
115	2017- 01-06	HB448	Houghton	Superintendent prohibited from serving on school board	Prohibits a superintendent from serving on any school board in the state	DESE	
116	2017- 01-06	HB449	Houghton	Student athletics	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to provide coaches for practices at the state fair	DESE	MDA
110	2017- 01-06	HB454	Morgan	Enroll in school by age 5	Requires children in the City of St. Louis and Kansas City school districts to enroll in a	DESE	
117	2017- 01-06	HB457	Swan	Early childhood education programs	school by the age of five Allows children who attend early childhood education programs that are under contracts with districts or charter schools to be included in the average daily attendance of the district or charter school	DESE	
110	2017- 01-06	HB465	Cookson	Teacher salary	Raises the minimum teacher salary for the 2018-19 school year,	DESE	
119	2017- 01-06	HB466	Cookson	School funding formula	subject to appropriation Increases funding under the school funding formula for school districts with an assessed valuation per student that fell within the lowest 10% of all school districts in the 2004-05 school year	DESE	
	2017- 01-06	HB467	Cookson	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than 10 calendar days prior to the first Monday in	DESE	MDA

Print Page 12 of 936

121	2017- 01-06	HB468	Cookson	School financial audits	September for school year 2018-19 and for subsequent years Requires school financial audits to contain certain information relating to extracurricular activities	DESE	
122 123	2017- 01-06	HB469	Gannon	High school equivalency degree	within the school district	DESE	
124	2017- 01-06	HB473	Smith	School accreditation/student transfers	Changes the laws regarding school accreditation and student transfers	DESE	
125	2017- 01-06	HB481	Fitzwater	Language assessment program		DESE	DMH
126	2017- 01-06	SB249	Kehoe	Foundation formula dollar value modifier	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE	
127	2017-01-06	SB255	Nasheed	Every Child Can Learn Act	Creates the Every Child Can Learn Act to require turnaround options for certain underperforming schools, create personalized learning plans for certain students, address student promotion, and require letter grades for public schools	DESE	
128	2017- 01-10	HB509	Ellington	Powers of school superintendents	Allows school districts to create magnet schools and changes provisions regarding the powers of superintendents	DESE	
129	2017- 01-10	HB515	Ellington	World history to graduate	Specifies that students shall take a world history course in order to graduate from high school	DESE	
130	2017- 01-10	HB555	Ross	Safe Schools Act	Establishes the Safe Schools Act	DESE	
131	01-11		Wasson	School districts' local effort figures	local effort figures	DESE	
132	2017- 01-11	HB577	McCaherty	School library media services program	Specifies requirements for a school library media services program	DESE	
	2017-	HB583	Cookson	Cap on school superintendent	Caps school	DESE	

Print Page 13 of 936

	01-12			salaries	superintendent salaries	
133					and requires publication of school employee salaries in local newspapers	
134	2017- 01-12	HB584	Cookson	Reports from statewide athletic organizations	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to report to the joint committee on education during the legislative interim	DESE
135	2017- 01-12	HB587	Redmon	School district treasurers	Modifies the bonding requirement for the treasurer of a seven-director school district	DESE
136	2017- 01-17	HB612	Matthieson	School districts assessments	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to provide statewide assessment results to school districts within forty-five days of the completion of student testing	DESE
137	2017- 01-17	HB614	Ellington	Driver's education in public schools	Requires any course on driver's education offered in public schools to include instruction concerning law enforcement procedures for traffic stops	DESE
138	2017- 01-17	HB624	Alferman	Gasconade R-II school district	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE
139	2017- 01-18	HB631	Redmon	School bus drivers	Modifies medical endorsement requirements for school bus drivers	DESE
140	2017- 01-18	HB633	Austin	School districts' local effort figures	Modifies school districts'	DESE
170		HB634	Roeber	Charter schools	local effort figures Allows charter schools to operate in any district in	DESE
141		LIDGAS	Wood	Average delivettendence	the state	DECE
142	01-18	HB643	vvoou	Average daily attendance	Modifies the calculation of the full-time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students	DESE
- · -	2017- 01-18	SB300	Sater	Bonding requirements for treasurers of seven-director school districts	Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering	

Print Page 14 of 936

143					into a bond to the state	
144	2017- 01-18	SB306	Hegeman	Treasurer of seven-director school district	of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering	DESE
144 145	2017- 01-19	SB313	Koenig	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	into a bond to the state Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE
146	2017- 01-20	HB670	Sommer	Gifted education program	Requires any district with a state-approved gifted education program to have a process that allows parents or guardians to appeal a determination that their child does not qualify for gifted services	DESE
147	2017- 01-20	HB675	Dohrman	State board of education	-	DESE
148	2017- 01-20	HB677	Rowland	School district calendar	Allows a school district to use a calendar based on hours of attendance rather than hours and days of attendance, if the minimum number of hours is at least 1,044 hours of actual pupil attendance	DESE
149	2017- 01-20	HB680	Fitzwater	Adult high schools	Establishes adult high schools to be operated by a Missouri nonprofit organization	DESE
150	2017- 01-20	HB683	Roeber	School board members	-	DESE
151	2017- 01-20	HB687	Taylor	Statewide assessment tests		DESE
152	2017- 01-20	HJR29	Dohrman	State board of education	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four- year terms	DESE
	2017- 01-23	HB695	Pfautsch	High school PE requirements	Allows students to satisfy the physical education requirement for high	DESE

Print Page 15 of 936

153	2017-	HB696	Kelly	School district winter/spring	school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school year Allows school districts to	DESE	
154	01-23		·	celebrations	display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter and spring celebrations		
155	2017- 01-24	HB711	Wood	Special education services	Allows parents of children receiving habilitative services through an individualized education program to choose the provider	DESE	DSS
156	2017- 01-24	SB327	Romine	Virtual education	Modifies provisions relating to virtual education	DESE	
157	2017- 01-24	HB727	Matthieson	Reporting requirements by school employees	Adds additional reporting requirements by school employees to law enforcement agencies for acts committed by a pupil on school property or school bus or while involved in school activities	DESE	DPS
158	2017- 01-25	HB745	Brattin	School restrooms/locker and shower rooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and used by male or female students only	DESE	
159	2017- 01-25	HB751	Roeber	School board members	Changes election procedures for school board members	DESE	
160	2017- 01-26	HB773	Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	DED
161	2017- 01-26	HB773	Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	OA
162	2017- 01-26	SB360	Hoskins	Virtual public schools	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE	
163	2017- 01-26	SB362	Hummel	Instruction in Braille	Requires a student to receive instruction in Braille reading and writing as part of his or her individualized education plan unless instruction in Braille is determined not appropriate for the child	DESE	
	2017- 01-30	SJR15	Rizzo	School funding formula		DESE	

164 165	2017- 01-31	HB793	Bahr	Home school education	the funding formula established by law Modifies provisions relating to home school education	DESE	
166	2017- 01-31	HB799	Lauer	Teacher professional development	Allows teachers to count hours spent in externships with local businesses as professional development hours	DESE	
167	2017- 02-01	SB369	Rowden	Transportation of school children	Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers	DESE	
168	2017- 02-01	SB378	Wallingford	Early childhood education	Modifies provisions relating to early childhood education	DESE	
169	2017- 02-01	HB820	Cookson	Public school choice act	Establishes the public school parental choice act	DESE	
170		HB830	Spencer	Public school students	Changes provisions of law relating to assessments of public school students	DESE	
171	2017- 02-02	HB844	Dunn	Youth suicide awareness/prevention in schools	Modifies provisions	DESE DMF	4
172	2017- 02-02	HCR28	Rowland	Sheltered workshops	Reaffirms Missouri's support of the services of the sheltered workshops of our state	DESE	
173	2017- 02-07	HB862	Kidd	Teachers/principals complete 2 hrs suicide prevention education	Requires teachers and principals to complete two hours of suicide prevention education	DESE DMF	4
174	2017- 02-07	SB401	Rowden	Visiting scholars certificate	each school year Authorizes the granting of a visiting scholars certificate to teachers in public schools	DESE	
175	2017- 02-08	HB868	Bahr	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE	
176	2017- 02-08	HB872	Davis	Secondary school	Creates a definition of secondary school to include grades lower than ninth grade	DESE	
177	2017- 02-08	SB406	Wasson	Adult high schools	Relating to adult high schools	DESE	
		HB885	Wood	WITHDRAWN	Repeals various provisions of law relating to elementary and	DESE	
178 179	2017- 02-09	HB888	Basye	School bus drivers	secondary education Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers	DESE	

Print Page 17 of 936

180	2017- 02-09	HB901	May	High schools provide college admission/financial aid information	Requires high schools to provide information to students on college admissions and financial aid	DESE DHE	
181	2017- 02-09	HB902	Barnes	School board to appoint a parent to board		DESE	
182	2017- 02-09	HB903	Kelley	Hearing aids for low-income individuals	Allows funding under the statewide telecommunications equipment distribution program to be used to provide hearing aids for certain low-income individuals	DESE	
183	2017- 02-15	HB926	Curtman	Public school students	Changes the laws regarding travel hardships for public school students	DESE	
184	2017- 02-15	SB428	Eigel	Charter schools	Authorizes charter schools to be operated in any school district of the state	DESE	
185	2017- 02-16	HB948	Bahr	High school graduation requirements	Allows computer science to count as a science course for purposes of high school graduation requirements	DESE	
186	2017- 02-16	HB952	Rowland	School boards provide information on influenza	•	DESE	
187	2017- 02-16	SB434	Sater	Allocation of school funds	Allows school districts to allocate less than 1% but no less than .5% of moneys received under the school foundation formula to the professional development committee of the district when certain requirements are met	DESE	
188	2017- 02-21	HB970	Austin	Virtual public schools	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE	
189	02-21		Rowden	Sheltered workshop support	Reaffirms support for Missouri sheltered workshops	DESE	
190	2017- 02-23	HB1030	Prifiel	Special programs for gifted children	Requires districts with a sufficient number of children determined to be gifted to establish special programs for the gifted children	DESE	
	2017-	HB1031	Butler	Missouri Parent/Teacher	Establishes the Missouri	DESE	

Print Page 18 of 936

191	02-23			Involvement Act	Parent/Teacher Involvement Act	
	2017- 02-23	SB464	Emery	Early Childhood Special Education Program	Modifies provisions relating to the Early Childhood Special	DESE
192 193	2017- 02-28	SB476	Kraus	Student travel hardships	Education Program Relating to travel hardships of public school pupils	DESE
194	2017- 02-28	HB1053	Cookson	School districts earn industry- recognized certifications	Requires school districts with students who earn industry-recognized certifications to transfer moneys for certain purposes	DESE
195	2017- 02-28	SB478	Silvey	Student personal information	Relating to personal information data of students	DESE
196	2017- 02-28	SB485	Hoskins	Early childhood education funds	Excludes funds designated by taxpayers in an urban district as early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter schools that declared themselves as a local education agency	DESE
197	2017- 02-28	HB1076	Fitzwater	Advisory committee by MO Commission for Deaf/Hard of Hearing	Establishes an advisory committee by the Missouri Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing to monitor the tracking of language development milestones of certain children	DESE
198	2017- 02-28	HB1084	Rone	Home school students extracurricular activities	Requires public schools to provide home school students the opportunity to participate in extracurricular activities	DESE
199	2017- 02-28	HCR39	Houghton	Missouri School Boards' Association	Urges the Missouri School Boards' Association and the Missouri Association of School Administrators to address conflicts of interest for school board members and superintendents	DESE
200	2017- 02-28	SB491	Silvey	Academic credits	Allows high school students to fulfill one unit of academic credit with a computer science course for any required science unit	DESE
	2017- 02-28	SB498	Nasheed	Absent students	Establishes a partnership between the St. Louis	DESE

Print Page 19 of 936

201	2017- 02-28	SB500	Emery	Home school student event attendance	school district, the city of St. Louis, and nonprofit organizations to allow students who are picked up by a law enforcement officer or safety officer for being absent from school to be taken to the nonprofit organization Provides that a statewide athletic association shall not prohibit a home school student from participating in any event or activity offered by a public school in the school district in which	DESE	
202	2017- 02-28	HB1101	Rowland	Public school buses	the student resides Requires public school buses to be operated by human drivers	DESE	
204	2017- 02-28	SCR20	Rizzo	Sheltered workshops	Reaffirms support for Missouri's sheltered workshops	DESE	
205	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM	DHE	DED
206	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	degrees Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM degrees	DHE	MDA
	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM	DHE	DMH
207	2016- 12-06	SB52	Nasheed	Suicide awareness and prevention	degrees Creates several provisions relating to suicide awareness and	DHE	DMH
209	2016- 12-06	SB53	Nasheed	Affirmative consent to sexual activity	prevention Requires higher education institutions to inform students and employees about affirmative consent to sexual activity	DHE	
210	2016- 12-08	SB188	Munzlinger	Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Allows students enrolled in virtual institutions to participate in the Access Missouri Financial	DHE	
210	2016- 12-08	HB168	Peters	Missouri Promise Act	Assistance Program Establishes the "Missouri Promise Act"	DHE	
		HB190	Conway	Community college police officers	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or		DPS

Print Page 20 of 936

212					maintained by the college	
	2016- 12-13	HB208	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB190	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any	DHE DPS
213	2016- 12-19	HB266	Brattin	Tenure of DHE employees	thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college Eliminates tenure for new employees at public institutions of higher education and specifies information that public	DHE
214	2017- 01-06	HB367	Newman	Enough is Enough Act	institutions of higher education must make available to the public Establishes the Enough is Enough Act regarding college sexual assault	DHE
215216	2017- 01-06	HB411	Lichtenegger	Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	policies Changes the laws by adding virtual institutions to the "Access Missouri Financial Assistance	DHE
217	2017- 01-06	HB418	Peters	Kappa Alpha Psi Day	Program" Designates January 5th of each year as "Kappa Alpha Psi Day" in Missouri.	DHE
218	2017- 01-06	HB441	Corlew	Cronkite New Voices Act - student journalists	Establishes the Cronkite New Voices Act	DHE
219		HB453	Morgan	Missouri Tuition Equity Act	Establishes the Missouri Tuition Equity Act	DHE
220	2017- 01-06	HB472	Smith	College Credit Disclosure Act	· ·	DHE
221	2017- 01-06	HR11	Peters	UM Board of curators	Urges the UM board of curators to present the original LLoyd Gaines collection to the Smithsonian Institution for the purpose of national preservation	DHE
222	2017- 01-11	HB564	Davis	Password Privacy Protection Act	•	DHE
223		HB599	Hansen	A+ schools	Modifies the A+ Schools Program by removing the requirement that the student's attendance of public high school occur in the three years immediately prior to graduation	DHE
224	2017- 01-17	HB616	Curtis	Urban Education Institute	Establishes the Urban Education Institute	DHE

Print Page 21 of 936

225	2017- 01-17	HB620	Kendrick	Student loan bill of rights	Establishes the "Student	DHE	
226		HB621	Kendrick	Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority	Loan Bill of Rights" Grants authority to the Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority to issue loans to refinance certain public or private student loans, education grants, and certain bonds, notes, or other obligations.	DHE	
227	2017- 01-18	HB642	Kelly	Discrimination against religious student organizations	Prohibits public institutions of higher learning from discriminating against a religious student organization or denying a religious student association any benefit available to any other student association	DHE	
228	2017- 01-20	SB316	Rowden	Password protection	Creates new provisions relating to password protection	DHE	
229	2017- 01-24	HCR17	Hubrecht	Institutions provide information on meningitis vaccine	Urges all educational institutions to provide information to students and parents about meningococcal disease and available vaccines	DHE	DHSS
230	2017- 01-24	SB328	Romine	Higher Education	Modifies provisions relating to higher education	DHE	
231	01-25		Chipman	College meal plans	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to purchase a meal plan when a student presents medical documentation of a food allergy or sensitivity, or a medical dietary issue		
232	201 <i>7</i> - 01-25	НВ/33	Chipman	Students living on campus	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to live on campus, except for first-year freshman who may be required to live in campus housing for their first year	DHE	
233	2017- 01-25	HB744	Brattin	BA degrees at community colleges	Allows the Coordinating Board for Higher Education to authorize community colleges to offer baccalaureate degrees	DHE	
	2017-	HB748	Eggleston	DHE institutional performance	Modifies provisions	DHE	

Print Page 22 of 936

234	01-25			measures	relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education		
235	2017- 01-26	HB758	Cookson	Degree offerings at public institutions	Modifies various provisions relating to degree offerings at public institutions of higher education	DHE	
236	2017- 01-26	HCR19	Shull	Financing of educational facilities	Authorizes the issuance of public bonds for half of the financing of a new conservatory building at UMKC	DHE	OA
237	2017- 02-01	HB814	Chipman	Curriculum Transparency Act	Establishes the Curriculum Transparency Act	DHE	
238	2017- 02-02	HB832	Chipman	DHE institutions public websites	Requires public institutions of higher education to post certain information on their public websites.	DHE	
239	2017- 02-06	HB847	Walker	Teacher-training institutions	Requires teacher-training institutions in this state receiving state aid to require students to demonstrate proficiency on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-	DHE	
240	2017- 02-08	SB402	Wieland	Grievance procedures at colleges & universities	specific interventions Allows any taxpayer of the state of Missouri to initiate an action pursuant to grievance procedures at any state college or university in the state of Missouri	DHE	
241	2017- 02-14	HB920	Frederick	Student counseling facilities	Requires student counseling facilities at public institutions of higher education in this state to meet certain standards with respect to student-to-staff ratios, average wait time for an initial visit, and other factors established by the department of mental health	DHE	DMH
242	2017- 02-15	SCR16	Sater	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	DHE	
243	2017- 02-15	HB927	Eggleston	Performance measures higher education institutions	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education	DHE	

Print Page 23 of 936

244	2017- 02-16	HB943	Razer	Truman the Tiger Day	Designates September 13 of each year as "Truman the Tiger Day" in Missouri	DHE	
245	2017- 02-16	HB946	Basye	Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	DHE	
246	2017- 02-16	HB953	Lauer	High schools/colleges provide career/salary information to students	Requires high schools and public institutions of higher education to provide information related to careers and salaries to students	DHE	
247	2017- 02-16	SB431	Emery	Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act	Creates the "Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act"	DHE	
248	2017- 02-21	HB984	Kendrick	DHE work-study program	Establishes a work-study program within the department of higher education	DHE	
249	2017- 02-21	SB440	Brown	UM equipment grants		DHE	
250	2017- 02-22	HB1000	McCann Beatty	Claims against DHE institutions	Modifies provisions of law regarding claims against public higher education institutions covered by the State Legal Expense Fund		OA
251	2017- 02-23	SB471	Hummel	STEM Fund		DHE	
252	2017- 02-28	HCR37	DeGroot	National Public Radio		DHE	
253	2016- 12-02	HB28	Pike	Diabetes Awareness Month	Designates the month of November as "Diabetes Awareness Month" in Missouri	DHSS	
254	2016- 12-02	HB58	Haefner	Maternal/neonatal care designations	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish criteria for levels of maternal and neonatal care designations	DHSS	DMH
255	2016- 12-02	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	•	DHSS	DMH
256	2016- 12-02	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses		DHSS	OA
	2016-	HB66	Ruth	Newborn screening		DHSS	

Print Page 24 of 936

257	12-02				screening requirements to include spinal muscular atrophy (SMA) and Hunter syndrome		
258	2016- 12-02	HB88	Rehder	Distributors of hypodermic needles	Exempts health care entities registered with the department of health and senior services that distribute hypodermic needles or syringes from the crime of unlawful delivery of drug paraphernalia	DHSS	DMH
259	2016- 12-05	HB100	Swan	EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact	Enacts the Recognition of EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact (REPLICA)		DIFP-PR
260	2016- 12-05	HB103	Swan	Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	Establishes the Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	DHSS	DMH
261	2016- 12-05	HB105	Love	Organ Donor Program Fund	Repeals the sunset date for the Organ Donor Program Fund	DHSS	
262	2016- 12-05	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	DSS
263	2016- 12-05	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	MDA
264	2016- 12-05	HB114	McGaugh	False disparagement of perishable food products	Specifies that any person who disseminates false information relating to a perishable food product implying the product is not safe for consumption is liable to the producer	DHSS	MDA
265	2016- 12-05	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	DHSS	DIFP-PR
266	2016- 12-05	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	=	DHSS	DMH
267	2016- 12-05	HB144	McGaugh	Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act	Establishes the "Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act"	DHSS	DMH
-	2016-	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial	Allows those licensed by	DHSS	MDA

Print Page 25 of 936

	12-05			hemp	the Department of Agriculture to grow and		
268	2016- 12-05	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	handle industrial hemp Allows those licensed by the Department of	DHSS	DPS
269					Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp		
270	2016- 12-06	SB41	Wallingford	Alternatives to abortion agencies	Provides protection for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
271	2016- 12-06	SB50	Walsh	Advance health care directive registry	Establishes the Advance Health Care Directive Registry	DHSS	
272	2016- 12-06	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal purposes	DHSS	MDA
273	2016- 12-06	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal	DHSS	DPS
	2016- 12-06	SB67	Onder	Abortion - fetal tissue/tissue reports/inspections	purposes Modifies provisions of law relating to abortion, including donation of fetal tissue, tissue reports, abortion reports, employee disclosure policies, and abortion	DHSS	
274275	2016- 12-06	SB71	Schupp	Abortion - 72 hour waiting period	provisions relating to abortion, including the 72- hour waiting period, physician privileges, and ambulatory surgical	DHSS	
276	2016- 12-06	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	center requirements Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DMH
277	2016- 12-06	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DPS
278	2016- 12-08	SB96	Sater	Abortion - selective abortions prohibited	Prohibits certain selective abortions relating to sex, race, or Down Syndrome	DHSS	
	2016- 12-08	SB97	Sater	Hospitals use sepsis protocols	Requires hospitals to adopt and implement evidence-based sepsis	DHSS	
279	2016- 12-08	SB103	Wallingford	Elder abuse	protocols Requires elder abuse investigators to provide specified written materials	DHSS	
280	2016- 12-08	SB115	Schupp	Child care facilities	to alleged perpetrators	DHSS	
281		SB116	Schupp	Long-term care facilities tax credit	facilities	DHSS	DED

Print Page 26 of 936

282					emergency generators		
283	2016- 12-08	SB117	Schupp	Mandatory influenza vaccinations	Requires employee and volunteers of specified public and private institutions to receive an influenza vaccination every year	DHSS	
284	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
285	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	•	DHSS	DPS
286	2016- 12-08	SB174	Schaaf	Replacement program for vaccines containing human DNA	Creates a voluntary replacement alternative program for children's vaccines which do not contain human DNA	DHSS	
287	2016- 12-08	SB192	Wallingford	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	content Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program	DHSS	
	2016- 12-08	HB147	Hurst	Abortion - aborted fetal remains	Changes the laws regarding the final disposition of aborted	DHSS	DMH
288 289	2016- 12-08	HB148	Hurst	Doctrine of adverse possession	fetal remains Abolishes the doctrine of adverse possession in Missouri	DHSS	
290	2016- 12-08	HB174	Hubrecht	Alternatives to abortion agencies		DHSS	
291	2016- 12-08	HB182	Hurst	Transporting a minor across state lines for abortion	Prohibits a person from transporting a minor across state lines to obtain an abortion without the consent required by state law	DHSS	
292	2016- 12-09	SB196	Evans	Attorney General to enforce abortion laws	Relating to the jurisdiction of the attorney general to enforce state abortion laws	DHSS	
293	2016- 12-12	HB194	Franklin	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
294		HB205	Pogue	Refusal to solemnize marriages	Allows a person authorized to solemnize marriages to refuse to solemnize a marriage which is contrary to the religious beliefs or sincerely held moral convictions of such person	DHSS	
	2016- 12-15	HB226	Hubrecht	Regional EMS medical directors	Changes the laws regarding the powers and duties of Regional EMS	DHSS	

Print Page 27 of 936

295					Medical Directors		
296	2016- 12-15	HB236	Lavender	Pregnancy-related service organizations	Requires organizations that provide pregnancy-related services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in order to receive state funding	DHSS	
297	2016- 12-19	HB270	Evans	Marriage license		DHSS	
298	2016- 12-20	SB212	Sater	Inspection of x-ray systems	Relating to the inspection of certain x-ray systems	DHSS	
299	2016- 12-20	HB294	Lynch	Immunities for seeking medical assistance for drug overdose		DHSS	
300	2016- 12-21	SB230	Riddle	Out of state abortion referrals	Requires referrals for out of state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials	DHSS	
301	2016- 12-22	SB235	Eigel	Single service provider for ambulance services	•	DHSS	
302	2016- 12-22	HB322	Neely	Inspection of nursing home	Establishes a pilot program to transfer the authority to inspect nursing homes from the Department of Health and Senior Services to local health departments	DHSS	
303	2016- 12-27	HB326	Miller	Consent for minor to have abortion	•	DHSS	DSS
304	2016- 12-28	HB331	Morris	Vaccines	Changes the laws regarding vaccines	DHSS	
305	2016- 12-28	HB332	Morris	Vaccines and disorder monitoring	Changes the laws regarding vaccines and disorder monitoring	DHSS	
306	2017- 01-03	HB349	Brown	Cone beam computed tomography	Specifies that cone beam computed tomography (CBCT) systems and panoramic x-ray systems shall not be inspected more frequently than every six years	DHSS	
307	2017- 01-06	HB368	Newman	Abortion		DHSS	
308	2017- 01-06	HB369	Newman	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
	2017-	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and	DHSS	DESE

Print Page 28 of 936

	01-06				services to increase preventive health care		
309	2017- 01-06	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	services in the state Establishes programs and services to increase	DHSS	DIFP-PR
310	2017-	HR371	Newman	Compassionate Assistance for	preventive health care services in the state Establishes the	DHSS	
311	01-06	110071	Newman	Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act	Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act	Brico	
312	2017- 01-06	HB372	Newman	Drugs/devices preventing pregnancy	• , ,	DHSS	DIFP-PR
313	2017- 01-06	HB373	Newman	Dispensing contraceptives	•	DHSS	DIFP-PR
314	2017- 01-06	HB374	Newman	Disclosure of health care services	•	DHSS	
	2017- 01-06	HB381	Evans	Health care records of deceased patients	Changes the laws regarding health care records of deceased	DHSS	
315 316	2017- 01-06	HB382	Anderson	Out-of-state abortions	patients Requires referrals for out- of-state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials	DHSS	
317	2017- 01-06	HB390	Vescovo	Von Willebrand Awareness Month	•	DHSS	
318	2017- 01-06	HB395	Adams	Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program	Establishes the Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program to provide a publicly financed, statewide insurance program for all residents of the state	DHSS	
319	2017- 01-06	HB398	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS	
320	2017- 01-06	HB399	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act		DHSS	
321	2017- 01-06	HB404	Hubrecht	Abortion		DHSS	
		HB405	Hubrecht	Deaths occurring under hospice care		DHSS	

Print Page 29 of 936

322					for a death that occurs under hospice care		
	2017- 01-06	HB410	Davis	Cottage food production	Allows cottage food production operations to	DHSS	
323		HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	sell food over the internet Allows persons with	DHSS	DPS
324	01-06				certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis		
325	2017- 01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	MDA
	2017- 01-06	HB440	Kidd	Simon's Law - life sustaining treatment policies	Establishes "Simon's Law", which changes the laws regarding life- sustaining or nonbeneficial treatment policies of health care	DHSS	
326	2017-	HB456	Swan	Abortion	facilities Changes the laws	DHSS	
327	01-06 2017-	HJR18	Moon	Right to life	regarding abortion Proposes a constitutional	DHSS	
328	01-06			Ü	amendment regarding the right to life		
329	2017- 01-10	HB483	Dunn	DHSS conduct cancer studies	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct cancer studies in the area surrounding any leak of a petroleum storage tank in a residential area	DHSS	DNR
330	2017- 01-10	HB524	Ellington	Death with Dignity Act	Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner	DHSS	DMH
331	2017- 01-10	HB537	Hubrecht	Unborn Child Protection	Establishes the Unborn Child Protection from Dismemberment Abortion Act	DHSS	
332	2017- 01-10	HB540	Lichtenegger	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program to provide additional funding for senior services	DHSS	
	2017- 01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a		DMH
333	2017- 01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	long-term care facility Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a		DSS
334	2017- 01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	long-term care facility Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21	DHSS	MDA

Print Page 30 of 936

335					years of age or older		
336	2017- 01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21 years of age or older	DHSS	DPS
337	2017- 01-11	HB565	Schroer	Reporting abortions	Changes the requirements for reporting abortions and creates a civil remedy for violation of the confidentiality of certain records	DHSS	
338	2017- 01-11	HB581	Unsicker	Baby crib bumper pads	Prohibits the sale of baby crib bumper pads	DHSS	
339		HB601	Higdon	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy Act	Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and	DHSS	
340	2017- 01-12	HB602	Brattin	Abortion	Radiation Therapy Act Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
341		SCR6	Walsh	DHE/DHSS disseminate information about meningitis vaccine	Urges the Department of Higher Education and Department of Health and Senior Services to encourage the dissemination of information about meningococcal disease and its vaccines	DHSS	DHE
342	2017- 01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	DMH
	2017- 01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in	DHSS	DSS
343344	2017- 01-19	HB646	Fitzwater	Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	long-term care facilities Establishes the Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	DHSS	
345	2017- 01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
346	2017- 01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
347	2017- 01-20	SCR10	Wieland	Protect religious liberty/conscience rights	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens	DHSS	
348	2017- 01-23	HB690	White	Non-Missouri medical schools	Prohibits non-Missouri medical schools from entering into exclusive contracts with Missouri health care providers for the placement of medical students	DHSS	

Print Page 31 of 936

	2017- 01-23	HB692	Hubrecht	Abortion	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable	DHSS	
349	2017- 01-24	HB709	Moon	MO Right to Life Act	of feeling pain Establishes the Missouri Right to Life Act, which changes the laws regarding the finding that	DHSS	
350	00.17		_	B 14 H B 14	life begins at conception	DUIGO	51411
351	2017- 01-24	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DMH
352		HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DPS
	2017- 01-24	SB334	Sater	Assisted living facilities educate on influenza		DHSS	
353					information on influenza		
354	01-24	SB340	• •	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act		DPS
355	2017- 01-24	SB340	Schupp	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
356	2017- 01-25	HB757	Christofanelli	Abortion	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS	
357	2017- 01-26	HB759	Morgan	Respect Women's Abortion Decisions Act	Establishes the "Respect Women's Abortion	DHSS	
358	2017- 01-26	HB761	Barnes	Epinephrine auto-injectors	Decisions Act" Establishes requirements for authorized entities to stock epinephrine auto- injectors for use in emergencies	DHSS	
359	2017- 01-26	HB762	Barnes	Hospitals employ dentists	Allows hospitals to employ dentists and other oral health care providers	DHSS	
360	2017- 01-26	HB767	Pfautsch	Unannounced inspections of LTC facilities	•	DHSS	
361	2017- 01-26	HCR18	Morgan	Abortion	-	DHSS	
301	2017- 01-26	HCR21	Schroer	City of St. Louis protect religious liberty/right of conscience		DHSS	
362	2017- 01-26	НВ774	McCreery	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	citizens	DHSS	DSS

Print Page 32 of 936

363					circumstances		
364	2017- 01-26	SB363	Chappelle- Nadal	LTCs familial involvement	Requires long-term care facilities to institute policies facilitating familial involvement in the well-being and support of its residents		
365	2017- 01-31	HB778	Hubrecht	Assisted living/residential care	Requires assisted living and residential care facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza	DHSS	
366	2017- 01-31	HB786	Hubrecht	Long-term care facilities	Modifies certificate of need requirements for long-term care facilities	DHSS	
267	2017- 01-31	HB796	Brown	Patient-designated caregivers	Allows for a patient's designation of a caregiver to provide care following discharge from a hospital or ambulatory surgical	DHSS	
367 368	2017- 02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil	center Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
369	2017- 02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil	•	DHSS	DPS
370	2017- 02-01	SB375	Hoskins	Abortion	Changes the law regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion	DHSS	DSS
371	2017- 02-02	HCR26	McGee	Alzheimer's Awareness month	Establishes the month of November as Alzheimer's awareness month	DHSS	
372	2017- 02-02	SB387	Curls	Long-term care certificates of need	Modifies provisions of law relating to long-term care certificates of need	DHSS	
373	2017- 02-07	HB854	Franklin	Health care providers contract with DHSS	Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals	DHSS	
374	2017- 02-09	SB408	Koenig	Abortion	Requires the use of a fetal heartbeat detection test prior to an abortion and prohibits an abortion if a fetal heartbeat is detected	DHSS	
375	2017- 02-09	SB410	Schatz	Hospitals employ dentists	Permits hospitals to employ dentists, oral and maxillofacial surgeons, and maxillofacial prosthodontists to treat certain patient conditions	DHSS	
_ ~	2017-	HCR30	May	Minority Organ Donor Awareness		DHSS	

376	02-09			Month	August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month" in Missouri		
377	2017- 02-09	HCR31	McGee	Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day	Designates April 6 of each year as "Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day" in Missouri	DHSS	
378	2017- 02-09	HR405	Franks	Youth violence a public health epidemic	Declares youth violence as a public health epidemic and supports the establishment of statewide trauma- informed education	DHSS	
379	2017- 02-09	HB908	Lichtenegger	Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act	Establishes the "Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act"	DHSS	
380	2017- 02-09	HB909	Fraker	Disposal of remains	Authorizes the next-of-kin of a deceased person to delegate control of the final disposition of the remains	DHSS	
381	2017- 02-14	HB915	Ruth	PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as "Post Traumatic Stress Injury Day" in Missouri	DHSS	
382	2017- 02-14	HB919	McGaugh	LTC facilities mandated reporting		DHSS	
383	2017- 02-14	HB922	Kelley	Sleep day	Designates March 17th as "sleep day" in the Missouri	DHSS	
384	2017- 02-14	HCR34	Morris	PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as "Posttraumatic Stress Injury Awareness Day" in Missouri	DHSS	
385	2017- 02-14	SB418	Hegeman	Emergency medical services	Modifies certain provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
386	2017- 02-15	SCR17	Curls	Equal access to technology and information	Urges a commitment to equal rights for people with cognitive disabilities to access technology and information	DHSS	
387	2017- 02-16	HB937	Baringer	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
388	2017- 02-16	HB937	Baringer	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
389	2017- 02-16	HB942	Lauer	WITHDRAWN	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
_	2017- 02-16	HCR36	Walker	Sickle Cell Awareness Month	Designates the month of September as Sickle Cell	DHSS	

Print Page 34 of 936

390	0047	LIDOGO	Obrietafan alli	Aboution constraint	Awareness Month in Missouri	DUCC	
391	02-21	нваба	Christofanelli	Abortion sanctuaries	Prohibits certain political subdivisions from establishing themselves as sanctuaries for abortions	DH99	
392	2017- 02-22	SB455	Rowden	Dispensing authority of physician assistants	Modifies provisions relating to dispensing authority of physician assistants	DHSS	
393	2017- 02-22	SB456	Rowden	Health care for disabled individuals	Enacts provisions relating to health care for individuals with physical, cognitive, emotional, mental, or developmental disabilities	DHSS	
394	2017- 02-23	HB1007	Evans	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
395	2017- 02-23	HB1007	Evans	Hemp oil	•	DHSS	DPS
396	2017- 02-23	HB1011	Basye	Health care for disabled individuals	•	DHSS	DIFP
397	2017- 02-23	HB1011	Basye	Health care for disabled individuals	Changes the laws regarding health care for persons with disabilities	DHSS	DMH
398	2017- 02-23	HB1021	Brattin	No gifts to medical practitioners	Specifies that no gifts shall be given to medical practitioners	DHSS	
399	2017- 02-23	HB1023	Hill	DHSS prescription writers monitoring program	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish a prescription writers monitoring program and places limits on prescriptions of controlled substances		
400	2017- 02-28	HB1044	Lauer	Emergency medical services	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
401	2017- 02-28	SB477	Riddle	Telecommunications equipment distribution program	Relating to the statewide telecommunications equipment distribution	DHSS	
401	2017- 02-28	HB1049	McGaugh	Coroners	program Modifies provisions	DHSS	
402		HB1050	Franklin	DHSS provide volunteer health care services	relating to coroners Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals	DHSS	DSS
	2017-	HB1058	Barnes	Licensed child care facilities	Requires licensed child	DHSS	

Print Page 35 of 936

	02-28				care facilities to report to the Department of Health and Senior Services and		
404					update annually their current liability insurance coverage information		
405	2017- 02-28	HB1069	Bondon	Hospital licensure	Changes the laws regarding hospital licensure	DHSS	
406	2017- 02-28	HB1088	Plocher	Low-dose mammography screening	Changes the law regarding low-dose mammography screening	DHSS	
407	2017- 02-28	HB1095	May	Legalization of marijuana	Creates provisions regarding the legalization of marijuana and establishes certain licensing requirements	DHSS	DPS
408	2017- 02-28	SB490	Schupp	Suicide prevention training	Requires certain health care professionals to complete two hours of suicide prevention training as a condition of initial licensure and as a condition of license renewal	DHSS	
409	2017- 02-28	SB493	Hegeman	Health care decisions	Authorizes a health care decision-maker to make health care decisions for a incapacitated patient who does not have a person with legal authority to consent for the patient	DHSS	
410	2017- 02-28	SB495	Riddle	Trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers	Modifies provisions relating to trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers and medical emergencies	DHSS	
411	2017- 02-28	SB501	Sater	Vaccine protocol		DHSS	
412	2017- 02-28	HB1102	Frederick	Prescription Drug Monitoring Program	Establishes the "Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act"	DHSS	DMH
413	2017- 02-28	HB1102	Frederick	Prescription Drug Monitoring Program	Establishes the "Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act"	DHSS	DPS
	2017- 03-01	HB1106	Stephens	Pharmacists prescribe/administer vaccines		DHSS	DIFP-PR

Print Page 36 of 936

414					Control and Prevention		
415	2016- 12-02	HB34	Plocher	Uniform Commercial Code	Changes the laws regarding the Uniform Commercial Code to adopt the current version of Articles 1 and 7	DIFP	
416	2016- 12-02	HB70	Love	Security of ambulance district funds	Specifies that ambulance district public funds deposited in certain banking institutions are secured	DIFP	
417	2016- 12-02	HB74	McGaugh	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	DIFP	
418	2016- 12-02	HB77	McGaugh	Vexatious litigations	Establishes procedures concerning vexatious litigations	DIFP	DMH
419	2016- 12-05	HB95	McGaugh	Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	DIFP	DMH
420	2016- 12-05	HB120	Davis	Payday loans	Changes the laws regarding unsecured loans of \$750 or less, commonly known as payday loans	DIFP	
421	2016- 12-05	HB123	Frederick	Missouri Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Missouri Right to Shop Act"	DIFP	DMH
422		HB125	Frederick	Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Right to Shop Act" to allow state employees to obtain cost estimates for health care services	DIFP	DMH
423	2016- 12-05	SB4	Richard	Civil actions tort law	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	
424	2016- 12-05	SB5	Richard	Tort law products liability claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort actions specifically unlawful merchandising practices, products liability claims, and venue requirements	DIFP	
425	2016- 12-05	SB12	Wasson	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP	
426	2016- 12-06	SB18	Kraus	Business fees	Modifies the law relating to business fees	DIFP	
427	2016- 12-06	SB27	Curls	Residential property receivership		DIFP	
	2016- 12-06	SB31	Emery	Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides	DIFP	

Print Page 37 of 936

428					that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	
429	2016- 12-08	SB88	Brown	Actions against veterinarians	Establishes a two year statute of limitations for claims of malpractice or negligence against veterinarians	DIFP MDA
430	2016- 12-08	SB94	Curls	Notice requirements in foreclosure actions	Changes to notice requirement to a tenant living in a foreclosed property from ten days to ninety days	DIFP
431	2016- 12-08	SB102	Cunningham	Powers of financial institutions	Modifies provisions relating to powers of certain financial institutions	DIFP
432	2016- 12-08	SB129	Dixon	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP
433	2016- 12-08	SB135	Curls	Nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings	Repeals provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially	DIFP
434	2016- 12-08	SB138	Sater	Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses	DIFP
435	2016- 12-08	SB151	Schupp	Consumer credit interest rates	Modifies the law relating to consumer credit interest rates	DIFP
436	2016- 12-08	SB155	Schaaf	Prescription drug co-payments	Modifies provisions relating to prescription drug co-payments	DIFP
427	2016- 12-08	SB159	Dixon	Notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of	DIFP
437 438	2016- 12-08	SB162	Romine	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	real estate Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	DIFP
439	2016- 12-08	SB168	Schaaf	Health insurance discrimination	Modifies provisions relating to health insurance discrimination	DIFP
440	2016- 12-08	SB170	Dixon	Qualified spousal trusts	Modifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts	DIFP
441	2016- 12-08	SB171	Dixon	Trust protectors	Modifies provisions relating to trust protectors	DIFP
	2016- 12-08	SB193	Wallingford	Health insurers	Requires health insurers to update their electronic	DIFP

Print Page 38 of 936

442	2016- 12-08	SB194	Wallingford	Managed care plan network	and paper dental services provider materials available to plan members and potential members Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health carrier is accredited by the Accreditation	DIFP
443 444	2016- 12-08	HB159	McGaugh	Actions against veterinarians	Association for Ambulatory Health Care Adds veterinarians to the statute of limitations for medical malpractice actions against certain health care providers	DIFP MDA
445	12-19	HB255 HB259	Rhoads Wiemann	Resale of event tickets COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	Changes the laws regarding the resale of event tickets Establishes the procedures relating to corporate governance.	DIFP
447	2016- 12-20	HB291	Crawford	Missouri Family Trust Company Act	Establishes the Missouri Family Trust Company Act, which allows family trust companies to form and operate in Missouri	DIFP
448	12-20		Crawford Mathews	Powers of banks Filing false documents	Changes the laws regarding powers of banks Establishes the offense of	DIFP
449 450	12-21	SB220		Limitation on products liability lawsuits	filing false documents Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit	DIFP
451	2016- 12-22	SB234	Libla	Landlord keep security deposits	for damages Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in	DIFP
452	2016- 12-28	HB333	DeGroot	Asbestos tort/trust claims	a depository institution Changes the laws regarding asbestos tort claims and asbestos trust claims	DIFP
453	2016- 12-28	SB237	Rowden	Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP
- 3 -	2016- 12-29	HB336	Shull	Life insurance policies	Provides that riders, endorsements, and amendments to life insurance policies may contain suicide exclusions	DIFP

Print Page 39 of 936

454					or limitations.	
	2016- 12-29	HB337	Shull	Corporate governance	Establishes the procedures relating to	DIFP
455	2016	⊔B330	DeGroot	Tort claims	corporate governance. Modifies provisions	DIFP
456	12-29	ПВЗЗЗ	DeGloot	TOIL Gaillis	relating to tort claims	חוו ר
457	2016- 12-30	HB341	Shull	Life insurers	Allows life insurers to exclude or restrict payment of increased or additional benefits for deaths resulting from suicide occurring within one year from the date of increase.	DIFP
458	2016- 12-30	HB345	Shull	Insurance company to pay interest	Specifies that if it is determined that an insurance company should pay interest, it should not exceed nine percent.	DIFP
459	2016- 12-30	HB346	Shull	Insurance company policies	Allows insurance companies to use insurance policies that provide for expense depreciation.	DIFP
460	2017- 01-03	HB350	Miller	Selling American Indian arts/crafts	Changes the laws regarding the selling of authentic American Indian arts or crafts	DIFP
461	2017- 01-06	HB379	Plocher	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP
462	2017- 01-06	HB388	Messenger	Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act	Establishes the Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act.	DIFP
463	2017- 01-06	HB406	Davis	Business fees	Changes the laws regarding business fees so that certain fees are waived for veterans	DIFP
	2017- 01-06	HB408	Davis	Limited liability companies	Prohibits a court from authorizing a foreclosure or court-ordered sale of a member's interest in a limited liability company to satisfy a payment owed	DIFP
464 465	2017- 01-06	HB417	Peters	Health insurance	to a judgment creditor Prohibits a health insurer and any wellness program associated with a health insurer from sharing with an employer of an insured information relating to such insured's usage of contraceptives.	
	2017-	HB422	Cornejo	Property exempt from execution	Changes property that	DIFP

Print Page 40 of 936

466	01-06				may be exempt from execution		
467	2017- 01-06	HB427	Cornejo	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Modifies provisions relating to no-contest clauses in trust	DIFP	
468	2017- 01-06	HB428	Cornejo	Publication of notice of sale of real estate	instruments Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate	DIFP	
	2017- 01-06	HB452	Austin	Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for	DIFP	
469 470	2017- 01-06	HB459	Kolkmeyer	Courts - products liability civil actions	personal injury or death Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	
471	2017- 01-06	HB460	Kolkmeyer	Tort law civil proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings	DIFP	
472	2017- 01-06	SB245	Sater	Health carriers/providers	Requires health carriers and health care providers to establish and participate in shared savings incentive	DIFP	
473	2017- 01-10	HB484	Dunn	Payday loans	programs Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates to cap payday loans at a 36% interest rate	DIFP	
474	2017- 01-10	HB493	Bondon	Local Government - real estate owned by LLCs	Requires a limited liability company that manages property in Kansas City to file an affidavit that names a person responsible for the property		
475	2017- 01-10	HB549	Frederick	Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses.	DIFP	
476	2017- 01-11	SB258	Munzlinger	Civil actions tort law	Modifies civil procedure for joinder, intervention, and venue in civil actions	DIFP	
477	2017- 01-11	SB266	Schatz	Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	DOLIR
	2017- 01-11	SB266	Schatz	Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer	DIFP	DIFP-PR
478	2017- 01-11	SB274	Wieland	Health benefit plans	organizations Allows enrollment in a health benefit plan by a	DIFP	

Print Page 41 of 936

479 480	2017- 01-11	SB275	Wieland	Life insurance providers	pregnant person under certain circumstances Provides that life insurance providers may exclude coverage for suicides occurring within one year of issuance of	DIFP
481	2017- 01-11	HB575	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	the coverage Establishes exemptions for an insurer from an internal audit requirement.	DIFP
482	2017- 01-12	HB592	DeGroot	Financial interests of minors	Modifies provisions relating to financial interests of minors	DIFP
483	2017- 01-12	HB594	McGaugh	Suit for damages	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages	DIFP
484	2017- 01-12	SB286	Rizzo	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP
485	2017- 01-12	SB292	Rowden	Resale of event tickets	Modifies provisions relating to ticket selling practices	DIFP
486	2017- 01-17	HB611	Carpenter	Long-term care insurers	Requires long-term care insurers to file their premium rates with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration and annual rate increases over 10% to be approved by director	DIFP
487	2017- 01-17	HB625	Stevens	Consumer credit interest rates	To repeal sections 367.515, 408.100, 408.500, 408.505, and 408.510, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to consumer credit interest rates, with a penalty provision and a referendum clause.	DIFP
	2017- 01-18	SB303	Wieland	Unconditionally defend insured	Provides that insurers have the right to unconditionally defend an insured before a claimant can contract to limit recovery to certain assets or insurance policies, and the right to challenge the	DIFP

Print Page 42 of 936

488					reasonableness of the judgment and coverage determinations	
400	2017- 01-18	SB304	Wieland	Corporate governance	Enacts provisions relating to disclosure of insurance companies' corporate	DIFP
489 490	2017- 01-19	HB649	Plocher	Foreclosure proceeds	governance structure Changes the laws regarding foreclosure proceeds	DIFP
491	2017- 01-20	HB663	McCreery	Commissioner of securities	Prohibits a person employed by an entity that has been investigated by state or federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities	DIFP
492	2017- 01-20	HCR16	Brattin	Publish pricing information for health care services	Urges Congress to require health care providers to publish pricing information for health care services	DIFP
493	2017- 01-24	HB705	Cross	Security deposits in depository institutions	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP
494	2017- 01-24	HB708	Hill	Short term medical policies	Changes the law relating to short term medical policies sold in the state of Missouri.	DIFP
495	2017- 01-24	HB714	Engler	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB339	Changes the law regarding insurance contracts	DIFP
496	2017- 01-24	HB720	White	Adverse determination grievances	Modifies the law relating to appeals of adverse determination grievances filed to the director, specifically, it modifies the assessment of costs of the independent review organization.	DIFP
497	2017- 01-24	SB326	Kraus	Low-profit LLCs	Creates new provisions relating to low-profit limited liability	DIFP
498	2017- 01-24	SB329	Kehoe	Motor vehicle franchise practices	corporations Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle franchise practices	DIFP
499	2017- 01-24	SB336	Wieland	Insurance company interest rates		DIFP
					ondood o pordont	

Print Page 43 of 936

500	2017- 01-24	SB337	Wieland	Value of insured property	Allows insurers to depreciate the value of insured property by the cost expended to repair it	DIFP
501	2017- 01-25	HB734	Chipman	Public administrators	Modifies provisions relating to public administrators who are acting as guardians or conservators	DIFP
502	2017- 01-25	HB738	Kolkmeyer	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers to service their products without violating the motor vehicle's warranty	DIFP
503	2017- 01-25	HB741	Engler	Commercial insurers	Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filing rates and policy forms with respect to certain lines of commercial insurance	DIFP
504	2017- 01-25	HB746	Crawford	Mortgage loan brokers	Changes the laws regarding residential	DIFP
505	2017- 01-26	SB347	Kraus	Damages due to asbestos	mortgage loan brokers Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust	
506	2017- 01-26	SB348	Wasson	State Technology Trust Fund	Extends the sunset provisions for fees to be credited to the technology trust fund	DIFP
507	2017- 01-26	SB356	Romine	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Adds circumstances in which a no-contest clause in an irrevocable trust is not enforceable	DIFP
508	2017- 01-26	SB365	Curls	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP
509	2017- 01-31	HB780	Hill	Health insurance waiver task force	Establishes a state innovation waiver task force to develop a health care reform plan	DIFP
510	2017- 01-31	HB784	DeGroot	Insurance	Repeals a provision relating to insurance	DIFP
511		HB809	Dunn	Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	Establishes the Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	DIFP
-	2017-	SB367	Rowden	Motor vehicle franchise practices		DIFP

Print Page 44 of 936

	02-01				motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchise practice	
512					provisions to "powersport vehicles"	
513	2017- 02-02	HB829	Matthieson	Whole life insurance policies	Specifies that any whole life insurance policies with long term care riders shall meet the existing qualifications to join the Missouri Partnership	
514	2017- 02-02	SB386	Wieland	Commercial insurance lines	Exempts certain types of commercial insurance lines from filing requirements with respect	
515	2017- 02-02	HB845	Frederick	Regulation of securities	to rates and policy forms Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP
516	2017- 02-07	HB863	McGaugh	Festival liability insurance	Changes the law regarding festival liability insurance	DIFP
	2017- 02-09	HB896	Crawford	Landlord security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in	DIFP
517	2017- 02-09	HB897	Houghton	Pre-need funeral contract	a depository institution Allows a guardian to execute a pre-need	DIFP
518	00.47	LIBOOO	5		funeral contract on behalf of a ward	D.IED
519	02-09	HB900	Rowland	Automobile liability insurance	Changes the minimum amounts of automobile liability insurance required	DIFP
	2017- 02-09	HB907	Ross	WITHDRAWN	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a	DIFP
520 521	2017- 02-09	HB910	Fraker	Preneed contracts	private business Modifies provisions relating to preneed	DIFP
221	2017- 02-14	SB422	Cunningham	Residential mortgage loan brokers	contracts Modifies provisions relating to residential	DIFP
522		SB427	Wasson	Internal audits for insurers	mortgage loan brokers Requires certain insurers and insurance groups to	DIFP
523					establish an internal audit function	
524	2017- 02-15	SB430	Cunningham	Family trust companies	Creates new provisions establishing family trust companies	DIFP
	2017- 02-16	HB944	Green	Missouri Prompt Pay Act	Establishes the Missouri Prompt Pay Act relating to payment dates for contractors and	DIFP
525	2017-	HB958	Wiemann	Property insurance	subcontractors Changes the law	DIFP
526	02-16				regarding property insurance	
	2017-	HB974	Frederick	Health carrier provider payments	Requires a health carrier	DIFP

Print Page 45 of 936

527	02-21	00.440			provider to pay identical benefits to similarly licensed nonparticipating or nonpreferred providers who meet the necessary requirements	DIED	
528	2017- 02-21	SB448	Emery	Insurance coverage - cost to defend a claim	Modifies provisions regarding insurance coverage of the cost to defend a claim in an administrative proceeding, proposed administrative rules affecting real property, and procedures for judicial review of action by a state agency	DIFP	
529	2017- 02-21	SB450	Wieland	Preneed funeral contracts	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Preneed Funeral Contract Act		
530	2017- 02-22	HB994	Eggleston	Health savings accounts	Establishes that an employee can receive either health insurance benefits or the premium paid by the employer, in form of compensation or a health savings account.	DIFP	
531	2017- 02-22	HB995	Eggleston	Health care providers	Changes the laws regarding rates charged by health care providers	DIFP	
532	2017- 02-23	HB1025	Green	Bonding Review Board	•	DIFP	
533	2017- 02-23	SB467	Schupp	Creation of benefit corporations	Creates new provisions allowing for the creation of benefit corporations	DIFP	
	2017- 02-28	HB1045	Haahr	Fees to Technology Trust Fund	Extends the sunset provisions for fees credited to the technology	DIFP	
534	2017- 02-28	HB1070	Wiemann	Insurance holding companies	trust fund Repeals a provision relating to certain	DIFP	
535					exemptions for insurance holding companies		
536	2017- 02-28	HB1073	Morris	Insurance claims by pharmacies	Changes the law regarding insurance claims filed a pharmacy	DIFP	DIFP-PR
537	2017- 02-28	HB1098	Grier	Resale of event tickets	Changes the laws regarding the resale of event tickets	DIFP	
	2017- 02-28	SB502	Munzlinger	Insurance holding company exemptions	Repeals the exemption for certain insurance holding companies	DIFP	

538					involved in agricultural operations from certain reporting and examination requirements		
539	2017- 02-28	HB1105	Morris	Consumer credit interest rates	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates	DIFP	
540	2016- 12-02	HB51	Andrews	Cemetery funds	Authorizes county commissions that oversee cemetery funds to utilize investment managers	DIFP- PR	
541	2016- 12-05	HB106	Love	Cemetery trust funds	Changes the laws regarding cemetery trust funds to allow use of principal funds in certain situations	DIFP- PR	
542	2016- 12-05	HB122	Frederick	Sports medicine services	Modifies provisions regarding physicians providing sports medicine services	DIFP- PR	
543	2016- 12-06	SB42	Wallingford	Advanced practice RNs	Enacts provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP- PR	DMH
544	2016- 12-06	SB72	Schaaf	Failure to follow CDC opioid prescribing guidelines	Provides that certain health care providers may have their professional licenses disciplined for failure to follow the CDC Guideline for Prescribing Opioids	DIFP- PR	
545	2016- 12-08	SB125	Wasson	Applying/renewing/paying for professional licensure	Provides acceptable ways a professional licensee may submit payment, application, requests for educational time extensions or notify his or her licensing board	DIFP- PR	
546	2016- 12-08	SB139	Sater	Rx Cares in Missouri	Creates the Rx Cares for Missouri Program	DIFP- PR	DHSS
547	2016- 12-08	HB157	Frederick	Physician referrals to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical	DIFP- PR	DMH
548	2016- 12-08	HB165	Hubrecht	Advanced practice RNs	therapists Changes provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP- PR	DMH
549	2016- 12-13	HB211	Redmon	Scope of practice for physical therapists	Changes provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical	DIFP- PR	
	2016- 12-15	HB227	Hubrecht	Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	therapists Establishes the Psychology Interjurisdictional	DIFP- PR	DMH
550 551		HB230	Dogan	Hair Braiding Freedom Act	•	DIFP-	
231	12-15 2016- 12-15	HB233	Dogan	Dispensing of contraceptives	Freedom Act Changes the laws regarding the dispensing	PR DIFP- PR	

Print Page 47 of 936

552					of contraceptives		
553	2016- 12-19	HB244	Rowland	Advanced practice RNs	Modifies laws relating to advanced practice registered nurses in collaborative practice agreements	DIFP- PR	DMH
554	2016- 12-19	HB272	Sommer	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP- PR	
555	2016- 12-19	HB277	Cross	Written permission required to be on premises after eviction	Specifies that an individual who has been evicted from a rental property must have written permission from the owner of the property to be on the premises in the future	DIFP- PR	
556	2016- 12-21	HB297	Lichtenegger	Dental hygienists	Expands the scope of practice for dental hygienists	DIFP- PR	
557	2016- 12-21	SB216	Cunningham	Registering roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registering of roofing contractors	DIFP- PR	DOR
558	2016- 12-21	SB227	Koenig	Hair braiding	Provides that the practice of cosmetology does not include hair braiding	PR	
559	2016- 12-22	HB316	Pike	Licensure of psychologists	Modifies provisions relating to education and experience requirements for the licensure of psychologists	DIFP- PR	DMH
560	2016- 12-22	HB318	Neely	Processing of professional licensure applications	Requires spouses of members of the active duty component of the Armed Forces to be given first priority in the processing of all professional licensure applications	DIFP- PR	
561	2016- 12-28	HB330	Morris	Assistant physician	Changes the definition of "assistant physician"	DIFP- PR	
562		SB240	Schatz	Licensure of electrical contractors	• •	DIFP- PR	
563	2017- 01-03	HB355	Bahr	Property owners' association	Prohibits a property owners' association from preventing a property owner from placing political signs on his or her property	DIFP- PR	
	2017- 01-06	HB413	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of	DIFP- PR	

564					Professional Registration	
565	2017- 01-06	HB425	Cornejo	Roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registration of roofing contractors	DIFP- PR
566	2017- 01-06	HB429	Cornejo	Physician referrals to PTs	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical therapists	DIFP- PR
567	2017- 01-06	HB479	Frederick	Covenants not to compete	Prohibits covenants not to compete	DIFP- PR
568	2017- 01-06	HB480	Ross	Regulation of occupations/professions	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP- PR
569	2017- 01-10	HB529	Frederick	Medical board certification	Provides that no provision of law shall be construed to require maintenance of licensure or the state to require any form of specialty medical board certification to practice medicine	PR
570	2017- 01-10	HB557	Ross	Land surveyors	Removes the requirement that land surveyors submit letters of reference in order to be licensed	PR
571	2017- 01-12	HB596	McGaugh	State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors	Changes the number of voting public members on the State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors from 1 to 3	DIFP- PR
572	2017- 01-12	HB609	Haahr	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP- PR
	2017- 01-12	SB284	Hegeman	Cemetery funds	Authorizes county commissions that are trustees for a cemetery trust fund to utilize investment managers to invest, reinvest, and	DIFP- PR
573	2017- 01-17	HB622	Engler	Electrical contractor certificates	manage fund assets Creates provisions relating to electrical	DIFP- PR
574		SB310	Wasson	Rentals	contractor certificates Modifies the authority of political subdivisions to enact or enforce restrictions on residential	DIFP- PR
575	2017- 01-19	SB312	Wasson	Maintenance meds filed by pharmacists	dwelling rentals Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filled by	DIFP- PR
576					pharmacists	

Print Page 49 of 936

577	2017- 01-20	HB657	Rhoads	Maintenance medications	Changes the laws regarding dispensations of maintenance medications	DIFP- PR
578	2017- 01-20	HB665	Walker	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to issue dental faculty permits to individuals who are employed by accredited dental schools, colleges, or programs in Missouri	DIFP- PR
579	2017- 01-20	HB669	Korman	Land surveyor-in-training	Changes educational requirements for a person to apply for enrollment as a land surveyor-in-training	
580	2017- 01-20	SB317	Sater	Physician referral to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referral to physical therapists	DIFP- PR
581	2017- 01-20	SB320	Hummel	Electrical contractors	Creates a statewide certificate for electrical contractors	DIFP- PR
582	2017- 01-24	HB702	Redmon	Dental franchisors	Creates provisions relating to dental franchisors	DIFP- PR
583	01-26	HCR20		Streamline certification/licensing process	Encourages the Governor to require professional registration and certification entities to review and revise policies and procedures to streamline the certification and licensing process to take into account relevant military education, skills training, and service when determining equivalency for purposes of issuing certifications and licenses	PR
584	2017- 01-26	SB353	Wallingford	Disciplinary actions against dentists	Specifies that royalty payments to a dental franchisor by a licensee of the Dental Board operating a franchised dental office is not unlawful	DIFP- PR
	2017- 01-26	SB366	Koenig	Psychology degrees/licensure	Provides that a doctoral degree from programs accredited or provisionally accredited by the Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System are acceptable for licensure as a psychologist if the program meets certain	DIFP- PR
585					requirements	

Print Page 50 of 936

586	2017- 01-31	HB789	Swan	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act	DIFP- PR	
587	2017- 02-01	HB807	Mathews	Electrical contractor's license	Creates licensure requirements for a statewide electrical contractor's license	DIFP- PR	
588	2017- 02-01	HB813	Basye	Licensed barber/cosmetologist	Adds provisions stating how a licensed barber or cosmetologist may obtain a duplicate license if a license has been destroyed, lost, mutilated beyond practical usage, or was never received	DIFP- PR	
589	2017- 02-01	HB815	Basye	Professional licensees/holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP- PR	
590	2017- 02-01	HB816	Marshall	Professional licensure	Authorizes a person to engage in the practice of specified professions without being licensed if he or she does not hold himself or herself out as being licensed	DIFP- PR	
591	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DIFP
592	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DOR
593	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DSS
594	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DOC
	2017-	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of	DIFP-	MDA

Print Page 51 of 936

	02-01				state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or	PR	
595 596	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	commissions Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DED
597	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DHSS
598	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DNR
599	2017- 02-02	HB823	Schroer	Assistant physicians prescribe schedule II medications	Allows certain assistant physicians, advanced practice registered nurses, and physician assistants to prescribe certain Schedule II medications	DIFP- PR	
600	2017- 02-02	SB388	Curls	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to create and issue dental faculty permits	DIFP- PR	
601	02-07		Hoskins	Practice of public accounting	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting		
602	2017- 02-07	SB397	Wallingford	Licensure of psychologists	Changes the requirements for initial licensure as a psychologist	DIFP- PR	
603	2017- 02-07	SB398	Romine	Homeowners' associations	Enacts provisions relating to homeowners' associations	DIFP- PR	
604	2017- 02-08	HB866	Fitzwater	Marital and family therapy	Changes the definitions of marital and family therapy		
605	2017- 02-08	HB869	Brattin	Building permit requirements	Prohibits municipalities from imposing certain requirements on construction industry employers	DIFP- PR	
	2017- 02-08	HB873	Helms	Licensed professional counselors		DIFP- PR	DMH

606		HB877	Neely	Definition of tattoo		DIFP-	
607		HB882	Fraker	Athletic trainers	tattoo Modifies provisions	PR DIFP-	
608	02-08 2017- 02-09	SB407	Riddle	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	relating to athletic trainers Licenses persons performing radiologic imaging or administering radiation therapy and establishes the Missouri Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Board of Examiners	PR DIFP- PR	
610	2017- 02-09	HB904	Sommer	Professional licensee/permit holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP- PR	
611	2017- 02-09	HB906	DeGroot	Practice of cosmetology/barbering	Provides that the practices of cosmetology and barbering do not include shampooing	DIFP- PR	
612	2017- 02-14	HB923	Kelley	Disclosures upon sale of real property	Requires a seller of real property to disclose in writing to a buyer any abandoned or unplugged wells or cisterns	DIFP- PR	
613	2017- 02-14	SB417	Chappelle- Nadal	Missouri Radon Awareness Act	Creates the Missouri Radon Awareness Act	DIFP- PR	
614	2017- 02-15	SB429	Rowden	Unregulated professions	Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated professions	DIFP- PR	
615	2017- 02-16	HB939	Swan	Legislative task force on advanced practice nursing	Establishes a legislative task force on advanced practice nursing	DIFP- PR	
616	02-21	HB987		Licensure requirements for music therapists	requirements for music therapists	DIFP- PR	
617	2017- 02-21	SB447	Rowden	Unregulated professions	Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated	DIFP- PR	
618	2017- 02-22	SB454	Hoskins	Missouri Athletic Trainer Practice Act	professions Modifies provisions of the Missouri Athletic Trainer Practice Act		
	2017- 02-23	SB462	Sifton	Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	Establishes the Psychology Interjurisdictional	DIFP- PR	DMH
619	2017- 02-28	HB1060	Sommer	Practice of public accounting	Compact Modifies provisions relating to the practice of	DIFP- PR	
620	2017-	HB1062	Helms	Funeral contracts	public accounting Changes the laws	DIFP-	

Print Page 53 of 936

621	02-28				regarding funeral contracts	PR	
622	2017- 02-28	SB482	Sifton	Discrimination by public officials	Prohibits discrimination	DIFP- PR	DMH
623	2017- 02-28	HB1063	Grier	Home owners association	Changes the laws regarding home owner associations	DIFP- PR	
624	2017- 02-28	HB1089	Plocher	Licensed practical nurses	Changes provisions relating to acts that may be performed by a licensed practical nurse and modifies provisions relating to the Missouri State Board of Nursing	DIFP- PR	
625	2017- 02-28	HB1092	Harris	Licensing of bail bond agents	Modifies licensing provisions relating to bail bond agents	DIFP- PR	
626	2017- 02-28	HB1096	Brown	Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights	Creates the Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights Act, which is a regulatory scheme for homeowners' associations	DIFP- PR	
627	2017- 02-28	SB494	Riddle	Sports medicine services	Modifies provisions relating to out-of-state physicians providing sports medicine services in Missouri	DIFP- PR	
	2016- 12-05	HB89	Rehder	Appointment of guardian for an incapacitated person	Changes the laws regarding the priority of persons to be appointed guardian of an incapacitated person or conservator of a disabled	DMH	
628	2016- 12-05	HB119	Kelley	Family law proceedings	person Modifies provisions relating to family law	DMH	
629 630	2016- 12-08	SB104	Wallingford	Guardianship proceedings for incapacitated persons	proceedings Modifies procedures in guardianship and conservator proceedings for incapacitated or disabled persons	DMH	DHSS
631	2016- 12-08	SB136	Curls	Assistance program for homeless persons	•		
	2016- 12-19	HB262	Sommer	Service dogs	Revises the definition of "service dog" to include animals that provide	DMH	

Print Page 54 of 936

632	2016- 12-21	SB221	Riddle	Legal counsel for individuals with mental illness	support or therapeutic functions for individuals with psychiatric or mental disabilities Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness	DMH	
634	2016- 12-21	SB229	Riddle	Working hours at mental health facilities	Modifies the law relating to working hours for employees at certain mental health facilities	DMH	
635	2016- 12-27	HB329	Morris	Tricia Leann Tharp Act	Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act, which requires certain pharmacists to receive two hours of continuing education on suicide prevention	DMH	DIFP-PR
636	2017- 01-06	HB461	Kolkmeyer	Tort law misjoinder parties in civil action (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rules 52.05 and 52.06 for the purpose of severing parties who are misjoinder in a civil action	DMH	
637	2017- 01-06	HB462	Kolkmeyer	Intervening in tort action (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 for the purpose of prohibiting a person from intervening in a tort action if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently		
638	2017- 01-06	HB463	Kolkmeyer	Tort law jurisdiction/venue	Amends Supreme Court Rule for the purpose of providing that joinder and intervention cannot establish jurisdiction or venue if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently	DMH	
	2017- 01-11	SB259	Munzlinger	Tort actions (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 to prohibit intervention in a tort action when jurisdiction and venue cannot be	DMH	
639 640	2017- 01-11	SB260	Munzlinger	Tort law establishment of venue	independently established Amends Supreme Court Rule 51.01 to require the independent establishment of venue and jurisdiction for joinder	DMH	
U4U	2017- 01-11	SB261	Munzlinger	Tort actions (venue)	or intervention Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.05 to modify procedures for joinder in	DMH	

Print Page 55 of 936

641					tort actions		
642	2017- 01-11	SB262	Munzlinger	Tort law dismissal of a claim (venue)	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 52.06 relating to the dismissal of a claim due to misjoinder where venue does not exist	DMH	
643	2017- 01-11	HB569	Frederick	Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	Establishes the Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	DMH	
644	2017- 01-12	HB604	Rone	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators to require the county to provide a staff if the public administrator handles over seventy cases	DMH	
645	2017- 01-18	HB626	Neely	Guardianship/conservatorship	Modifies provisions relating to guardianship and conservatorship proceedings	DMH	
646	2017- 01-24	HB710	Walker	Drug courts medication assisted treatment	Allows a participant in drug court to receive medication assisted treatment if under the care of a physician licensed in this state to practice medicine	DMH	
647	2017- 01-24	SB335	Hoskins	Service dogs	Modifies the definition of a service dog	DMH	
648	2017- 01-26	HB765	Cornejo	Waiver of certain costs	Prohibits the waiver of guardian ad litem fees in certain civil actions	DMH	
649	2017- 02-01	SB374	Hummel	Service dogs	Modifies the penalties for any person whose animal chases, harasses, or otherwise prevents a service dog from carrying out its duties	DMH	
650	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
651	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
652	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program		DMH	OA
	2017- 02-14	HB921	Pfautsch	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding the duties of	DMH	

Print Page 56 of 936

653					public administrators		
654	2017- 02-16	HB945	Fitzwater	Persons unable to stand trial	Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness	DMH	
655	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB828	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
656	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB828	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
657	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB828	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
658	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB828	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
659	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB828	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
660	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB828	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
661	2017- 02-21	HB978	Peters	Methadone treatment provider contracts	Prohibits the Department of Mental Health from contracting with providers that operate methadone treatment programs	DMH	
662	2017- 02-23	HB1019	Green	Notice requirements upon admission to mental health facility	Changes the laws regarding notice requirements for when a patient is admitted to a mental health facility	DMH	
663	2017- 02-23	SB473	Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	•	DMH	DSS
		SB473	Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	-	DMH	DHSS

Print Page 57 of 936

664	02-23				Innovation Grant Program		
665		SB473	Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the Social Innovation Grant Program	DMH	OA
666		HB1052	Unsicker	Employment for disabled	•	DMH	
667	2017- 02-28	HB1067	Hubrecht	Inspection of mental health facilities	Modifies provisions relating to inspection requirements of mental health facilities	DMH	
668	2017- 02-28	HB1097	Houghton	County public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators so that the state must reimburse a county for fees if a state agency petitions for the appointment of a county public administrator	DMH	
669	2017- 03-01	HB1111	Hubrecht	Services for developmentally disabled	Modifies provisions relating to the rights of individuals receiving services from the Division of Developmental Disabilities	DMH	
670	2016- 12-02	HB53	Love	Missouri Heritage Protection Act	Establishes the Missouri Heritage Protection Act	DNR	
671	2016- 12-02	HB71	McGaugh	Clean water law permit requirements	Specifies that the continuing authority requirement to obtain a construction or operating permit is satisfied if the applicant is a registered LLC or other business organization	DNR	
672	2016- 12-06	SB22	Chappelle- Nadal	Hazardous waste	Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste	DNR	
673	2016- 12-06	SB35	Cunningham	Land purchases	Modifies provisions relating to land purchases made on behalf of departments of the state departments	DNR	OA
674	2016- 12-06	SB36	Cunningham	DNR real property tax exemption	•	DNR	DOR
675	2016- 12-06	SB76	Munzlinger	Nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit	DNR	MDA
_	2016- 12-13	HB206	Pogue	Collection of samples on private land	Prohibits the collection of water, soil, or commodity samples by governmental	DNR	MDA

Print Page 58 of 936

					entities without the written		
676	2016-	HB247	Alferman	Municipally-owned water/sewer	consent of the landowner Establishes procedures to	DNR	
677	12-19			systems	the sale of municipally- owned water or sewer systems.		
678	2016- 12-20	HB281	Rowland	St. Francois/Taney counties nuisance abatement	Authorizes St. Francois and Taney counties to enact nuisance abatement ordinances	DNR	MDA
	2017- 01-06	HCR8	Love	Historic Butterfield Overland Trail		DNR	
679 680	2017- 01-06	HR12	Fitzwater	Urges US Senate to confirm EPA administrator	National Trails System Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency	DNR	
	2017- 01-06	SB251	Kehoe	Fence around Missouri Rock Island Trail	-	DNR	
681	2017- 01-06	SCR2	Emery	Federal government return certain lands to western states	Rock Island Trail Urges the federal government to return certain lands to western states where such lands	DNR	
682	2017- 01-10	HB553	Ross	DNR lands acquired through settlement	are located Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental	DNR	
683 684	2017- 01-10	HB556	Ross	Navigability of waters	relating to the navigability	DNR	MDA
004	2017- 01-10	HCR9	Gannon	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	of Missouri's waters Urges the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim	DNR	DPS
685 686	2017- 01-11	SR28	Romine	Urges US Senate to confirm Pruitt as EPA administrator	Creek Joint Task Force Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental	DNR	
687	2017- 01-11	HJR26	Ross	DNR payments to counties for land acquired	Protection Agency Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the five-year limitation for the Department of Natural Resources to make payments to counties in lieu of real property taxes for land acquired by the department	DNR	
	2017-	HB600	Fitzwater	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	•	DNR	

Print Page 59 of 936

688	01-12				State Park" as "Proffitt Mountain State Park"		
	2017- 01-12	SB281	Hegeman	Board members of public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or	DNR	
689	2017-	SB294	Romine	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	,	DNR	
690	01-12				State Park" to "Profit Mountain State Park"		
691	2017- 01-12	SCR5	Romine	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	Urges the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	DNR	DPS
692	01-17	HB615		DNR acquire property for state park	Authorizes the Department of Natural Resources to acquire certain property in Kinloch, Missouri for the establishment of a state park	DNR	
693	2017- 01-19	HB653	Redmon	Water pollution control	Changes the laws regarding financing provided by the state to public utilities for the purpose of water pollution control	DNR	
694	2017- 01-20	HB666	Miller	Public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term		
695	2017- 01-23	HB698	Pietzman	DNR additional land acquisition	Prohibits the Department of Natural Resources from acquiring additional land to establish a state park until all existing parks and facilities are brought up to date and are in good working order	DNR	
696	2017- 02-01	SB368	Rowden	DNR financial information disclosure	Prohibits financial information submitted to the Department of Natural Resources from being subject to public disclosure	DNR	
697	2017- 02-01	SB382	Riddle	State parks	Modifies provisions relating to state parks	DNR	
698	2017- 02-01	HB821	Ross	DNR acquired lands	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds		
699	2017- 02-07	HB851	McCreery	Fees for repair of sewer lines	Changes provisions related to fees for repair of sewer service lines	DNR	
	2017- 02-07	HB860	Pogue	Ozark National Scenic Riverways		DNR	

Print Page 60 of 936

700					ceded to the United States within the Ozark National Scenic Riverways		
701	2017- 02-09	HCR32	Francis	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR	
702	2017- 02-09	HCR33	Lavender	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR	
703	2017- 02-14	SCR15	Hoskins	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017, as "Total Eclipse Day" in the state of Missouri	DNR	
704	2017- 02-15	HB928	Ross	Competing in marketplace	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a	DNR	
705	2017- 02-21	HB965	Frederick	Recycling of hazardous zinc materials	private business Allows for the recycling of hazardous secondary zinc materials, which can	DNR	
706	2017- 02-21	HB972	Miller	Private nuisance actions	be used as fertilizer Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit	DNR	
707	2017- 02-23	HB1014	Moon	State Museum display history of abortion	Requires the Missouri State Museum to include a display on the history of abortion	DNR	DHSS
708	2017- 02-23	SB461	Holsman	Tax credit sunsets	Extends the sunset on the Alternative Fuel Vehicle Refueling Property and Electric Vehicle Recharging Property tax credit	DNR	
709	2017- 02-28	HB1082	Remole	Design-build contracts wastewater projects	Changes the laws regarding design-build contracts for wastewater projects	DNR	
710	2017- 02-28	SB489	Schatz	Regulation of coal combustion	Requires the Missouri Hazardous Waste Commission to promulgate rules and regulation for coal combustion residual units in lieu of federal solid waste regulations by June 1, 2018	DNR	
711	2016- 12-02	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole hearing		DPS
- 	2016-	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	Provides that mandatory	DOC	DMH

Print Page 61 of 936

712	12-02				minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole hearing	
713	2016- 12-05	HB135	Berry	Repeals the death penalty	Repeals the provisions that allow the use of the death penalty in Missouri	DOC
714	2016- 12-06	SB81	Dixon	Community services alternatives	Repeals provisions stating that community service alternatives used by municipal courts must be offered at no cost to the defendant	DOC
715	2016- 12-08	SB99	Emery	Electronic monitoring	Allows a court to place a person on electronic monitoring with victim notification if a person has been charged with or found guilty of violating an order of protection	
716	2016- 12-08	SB154	Schaaf	Restorative justice conferences	•	DOC
717	2016- 12-08	SB163	Romine	Two-way communication devices in jails		DOC
718	2016- 12-08	SB167	Schaaf	Right to vote for former felons	Modifies provisions of law relating to the right of suffrage for former felons	DOC
719	2016- 12-08	SB177	Dixon	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC
720	2016- 12-08	SB178	Dixon	Persistent sexual offenders	Creates a process to determine whether criminal offenders are predatory sexual offenders and increases penalties against predatory, prior, and persistent sexual	DOC DMH
721	2016- 12-08	SB180	Nasheed	Pregnant Offender Transport, Evaluation and Correctional	offenders Limits the use of physical restraints on pregnant or	DOC
/21	2016- 12-08	HB152	Corlew	Treatment Act Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project	postpartum offenders Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person	DOC

Print Page 62 of 936

722					accused or convicted of first degree robbery or a firearm offense		
723	2016- 12-08	HB163	Eggleston	TV programs available to inmates	Places restrictions on the television programming inmates have access to in correctional facilities		DMH
724	2016- 12-08	HB171	Kelley	Convicted sex offenders	Requires a convicted sex offender to be told of his or her obligation to register as a sex offender both prior to release or discharge and at the time of adjudication	DOC	DMH
725	2016- 12-13	HB207	Fitzwater	Two-way communication devices in jails	Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails	DOC	DPS
726	2016- 12-14	HB219	Hill	Private probation services	Modifies provisions relating to private probation services for misdemeanor offenders	DOC	
727	2016- 12-19	HB268	Brattin	Inmates pay for medical visit	Requires all inmates receiving an on-site non- emergency medical examination or treatment from correctional center personnel to be charged	DOC	
728	2016- 12-21	HB301	Hill	Videoconferencing at parole hearings	50 cents per visit Modifies provisions relating to videoconferencing at parole hearings	DOC	
729	2016- 12-22	HB319	Neely	Audio from trials to be retained	Requires courts in this state to phase in equipment that allows audio from trials or other court proceedings to be retained for a minimum of one year	DOC	
730	2016- 12-22	HB321	Neely	Work for restitution program	Allows any local governing agency to establish a work for restitution program and requires certain nonviolent offenders to participate in and complete the program	DOC	
731	2017- 01-06	HB415	McGaugh	Predatory/persistent sexual offenders	Modifies provisions relating to predatory and persistent sexual offenders	DOC	
	2017- 01-06	HB419	Peters	DOC purchase beef/vegetables grown in Missouri	Requires the Department of Corrections, or its contracted vendors, to purchase beef or	DOC	MDA

Print Page 63 of 936

					va matalila mua divata muavim	
732	2017- 01-06	HB474	Smith	Restitution for wrongfully imprisoned	vegetable products grown or produced in Missouri Raises the daily amount a wrongfully imprisoned	DOC
733				,	person may receive from \$50 to \$128	
734	2017- 01-06	HB477	Merideth	Death sentence	Requires a judge or a jury to determine if a person's life would constitute a threat to another or society prior to issuing a sentence of death	DOC
735	01-10		Ellington	Eligibility for parole	may be eligible for parole if such person was under twenty-one years of age when the offense was committed and was sentenced after January 1, 1976	DOC
736	2017- 01-10	HB508	Ellington	Employment upon release from incarceration	Requires the Department of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration	DOC
737	2017- 01-11	SB277	Wieland	Repeals death penalty		DOC
738		HB595	McGaugh	Earned compliance credits		DOC
739	2017- 01-18	HB639	McCann Beatty	Lifetime parole supervision	Establishes provisions for lifetime parole supervision for offenders serving sentences of life without parole after a minimum of 25 years of confinement	DOC
740	2017- 01-19	HR95	Peters	Close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution		DOC
741	2017- 01-20	HB688	McCaherty	Tax credit for organizations working with ex-offenders	Authorizes a tax credit for certain organizations working with ex-offenders	DOC
742	2017- 01-24	HB726	Hannegan	Early parole	-	DOC
743	2017- 02-07	SB400	Hegeman	Parole of elderly offenders	Establishes a process for the parole of elderly offenders	DOC

Print Page 64 of 936

744	2017- 02-14	HB924	Remole	Prison canteen/commissary accounts	Requires a check to be prepared if an inmate or a prisoner or detainee has a canteen or commissary account balance of \$10 or more upon the inmate's, prisoner's, or detainee's release or discharge from jail	
745	2017- 02-14	SB413	Munzlinger	Reimbursement to counties	Provides that after July 1, 2018, the amount paid to counties for the local incarceration of prisoners shall not be less than one half of the amount paid to the Department of Corrections	DOC
746	2017- 02-15	HB932	Fraker	Boarding prisoners	Modifies provisions relating to the costs of boarding prisoners	DOC
747	2017- 02-16	SB436	Curls	Parole Board review case histories	Provides a process for the Parole Board to review the case histories of offenders serving more than 25 years in prison and recommend clemency or allow release on parole	DOC
748	2017- 02-21	HB973	Franks	Prison to Prosperity task force	Creates the Task Force on Prison to Prosperity to develop a statewide plan for prison to prosperity programs	DOC
749	2017- 02-23	HB1002	McCreery	Protections for pregnant offenders	Establishes protections for pregnant offenders and offenders who are in postpartum recovery while in custody at a correctional center or county or city jail	DOC
750	2017- 02-23	HB1029	Unsicker	Abolishes the death penalty	Abolishes the death penalty and specifies that any person sentenced to death before August 28, 2017, must be sentenced to life imprisonment without parole	DOC
751	2017- 02-23	HB1037	DeGroot	Mandatory minimum sentences	•	DOC
752	2017- 02-27	HB1038	Franks	Good time credit	Modifies provisions relating to good time credit	DOC
	2017- 02-28	HB1046	Higdon	Justice Safety Valve Act	Establishes the Justice Safety Valve Act that	DOC

Print Page 65 of 936

753 754	2017- 02-28	HB1083	Ross	Institutional vandalism	provides judges with discretion to depart from mandatory minimum sentences Modifies the damages to be assessed against an offender who commits the offense of institutional vandalism to certain property	DOC	
755	2016- 12-02	HB42	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91		DOLIR	DMH
756	2016- 12-02	HB44	White	Prevailing wage on low-income housing	Prohibits the Missouri Housing Development Commission from requiring a prevailing hourly wage to be paid to a contractor on a project for a housing tax credit if it is in a Governor- declared disaster area	DOLIR	DMH
757	2016- 12-02	HB78	McGaugh	Prevailing wages for public works contracts		DOLIR	DMH
758	2016- 12-02	HB79	McGaugh	Prevailing wage for school construction projects		DOLIR	
759	2016- 12-02	HB81	McGaugh	Workers' compensation	•	DOLIR	DMH
760	2016- 12-05	HB91	Rehder	Right to work		DOLIR	DMH
761	12-05	HB104		Prevailing wage	relating to prevailing wages on public works	DOLIR	
	2016- 12-05	HB111	Mathews	Collective bargaining	Specifies the representation that collective bargaining units	DOLIR	MODOT

Print Page 66 of 936

762	2016- 12-05	HB131	Lant		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	can provide within the bi- state development agency Prohibits an employer DOLIR from requiring a person to become a member of a	
763	2016- 12-05	HB132	Lant		Prevailing wage	labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment Allows public bodies to pt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects	
764	2016- 12-05	HB133	Lant		School Construction Act - prevailing wage	that are \$750,000 or less Establishes the School DOLIR Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the	
765	2016- 12-06	SB19	Brown	Rehder	Right to work	school board's approval Creates new provisions of DOLIR law relating to labor	
766 767	2016- 12-06	SB20	Brown		Prevailing wage	organizations Repeals the law DOLIR pertaining to prevailing wage	
768	2016- 12-06	SB21	Brown		Labor organizations	Creates new provisions of DOLIR law relating to labor organizations	
769	12-06	SB29	Sater		Prevailing wage	Modifies the law relating DOLIR to prevailing wage	
770	12-06	SB43 SB45	Romine		Unlawful discrimination	Modifies the law relating DOLIR to unlawful discrimination Modifies laws regarding DOLIR	
771	12-06	SD40	Romine		Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding DOLIR arbitration agreements between employers and at-will employees	
772	2016- 12-06	SB54	Nasheed		Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of DOLIR law relating to leave from employment	OA
773	2016- 12-06	SB66	Schatz		Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions of law DOLIR relating to workers' compensation	
774	2016- 12-06	SB69	Schupp		Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of DOLIR law relating to leave from employment	OA
775	2016- 12-08	SB87	Brown		Collective bargaining representatives	Modifies the law relating DOLIR to collective bargaining representatives	
776	2016- 12-08	SB91	Chappelle- Nadal		Minimum wage laws	Modifies the minimum DOLIR wage laws	
777		SB113			Workers' compensation	Modifies the law relating DOLIR to discharge of employees under workers' compensation statutes	

Print Page 67 of 936

770	2016- 12-08	SB150	Schupp		Minimum wage	Modifies provisions of law relating to wages paid to	DOLIR	
778 779	2016- 12-08	SB182	Onder		Project labor agreements	employees Modifies provisions of law relating to project labor agreements	DOLIR	
780	2016- 12-08	SB189	Kehoe		Employment security	Modifies provisions relating to employment security	DOLIR	
781	2016- 12-08	HB156	Corlew		Uniform Arbitration Act	Changes the Uniform Arbitration Act regarding agreements between employers and at-will employees	DOLIR	DMH
782	2016- 12-08	HB167	Peters		Increase minimum wage	Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per hour	DOLIR	DMH
783	2016- 12-14	SB201	Onder		Employer-employee relationship	Creates new provisions relating to joint employers	DOLIR	
784	2016- 12-16	HB238	Wiemann		Public labor organizations	Changes the law relating to public labor organizations	DOLIR	
785	2016- 12-16	SB205	Sifton		Employment and gender	Relating to employment practices relating to gender	DOLIR	
703	2016- 12-19	SB210	Onder		Collective bargaining	Modifies provisions relating to collective bargaining representation	DOLIR	
786	2016	HB251	Taylor	Onder	Labor unions political	for public employees Requires authorization for		
787	12-19	TIBZJT	Taylor	Onder	contributions	certain labor unions to use dues and fees to make political contributions and requires consent for withholding earnings from paychecks		
788	2016- 12-19	HB264	Brattin		Federal work authorization program	Requires all employers and business entities to enroll and actively participate in a federal work authorization program and imposes stricter penalties for employing an unauthorized alien	DOLIR	
789	2016- 12-19	HB265	Brattin		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation	DOLIR	DPS
709	2016- 12-20	HB288	Fitzpatrick		Unemployment compensation	of employment Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, modifies the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate	DOLIR	

Print Page 68 of 936

790					reductions		
791	2016- 12-20	HB289	Fitzpatrick	Workers' compensation	Specifies that beginning January 1, 2018, certain shareholders of S corporations may elect to reject workers' compensation insurance coverage	DOLIR	
792	2016- 12-21	HB309	Davis	Prevailing wage exemption	Exempts municipalities from the prevailing wage law for projects in which they use only their own tax revenues	DOLIR	
793	2016- 12-21	HB314	Davis	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	
794	2016- 12-28	SB236	Schatz	Workers' compensation claims database	Establishes a workers' compensation claims database	DOLIR	
795	2017- 01-03	HB356	Bahr	Taxpayers classify people as independent contractors	Allows taxpayers to classify individuals as independent contractors under certain circumstances	DOLIR	DOR
796	2017- 01-06	HB375	Newman	Equal Pay Commission	Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to establish the Equal Pay Commission	DOLIR	
	2017- 01-06	HB376	Newman	Employee's reproductive health care decision	Prohibits an employer from taking an adverse employment action based on an employee's reproductive health care	DOLIR	
797		HB377	Newman	Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	decision Establishes the Pregnant	DOLIR	
798	01-06 2017- 01-06	HB470	Butler	Minimum wage	Workers' Fairness Act Changes the laws regarding the minimum	DOLIR	
799 800	2017- 01-06	HB475	Andrews	Prevailing wage	wage Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are less than \$500,000	DOLIR	
801	2017- 01-06	HB476	Andrews	Prevailing wage		DOLIR	
	2017- 01-06	HJR15	McDaniel	Labor membership/dues payment as term of employment	Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that a person cannot be	DOLIR	

Print Page 69 of 936

802	0047	00050	Divers		required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLID
803	01-06	SB252	Dixon	Separation of church and state	Modifies exemption for certain religious entities under the Missouri Human Rights Act	DOLIR
804	2017- 01-06	SB254	Nasheed	Minimum wage	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR
805	2017- 01-10	HB482	Roden	Workers' comp for firefighters	Establishes a presumption that a firefighter assigned to at least five years of hazardous duty, exposed to certain agents, and disabled as a result of cancer incurred the cancer in the course of the employment as a firefighter	DOLIR
806	2017- 01-10	HB485	Dunn	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR
807	2017- 01-10	HB487	Dunn	Criminal history inquiries of applicants for employment	Prohibits employers from inquiring into or considering the criminal records of applicants before offering a conditional offer of employment	DOLIR
808	2017- 01-10	HB512	Ellington	El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day	Designates May 19 of each year as "El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR
809	2017- 01-10	HB513	Ellington	Malcolm X Observation Day	Designates May 19 as "Malcolm X Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR
810	2017- 01-10	HB514	Ellington	Malcolm X Day Commission	•	DOLIR
811	2017- 01-10	HB516	Ellington	Increase minimum wage	Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per hour	DOLIR
	2017- 01-10	HB518	Ellington	Discrimination based on gender	Prohibits employers from discriminating in providing	DOLIR

Print Page 70 of 936

812	2017- 01-10	HB541	May	Joint Committee on MO Division of Workers' Comp	compensation based on gender for the same work Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers'	DOLIR	
813 814	2017- 01-10	HB550	McGaugh	Missouri Human Rights Act	Compensation Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR	
815	2017- 01-10	HB552	Austin	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR	
816	2017- 01-10	HB559	Arthur	Employee wages	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR	
017	2017- 01-11	SB268	Schupp	Unpaid leave for victims of domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic	DOLIR	
817 818	2017- 01-12	SB290	Schatz	Workers' compensation	violence Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
	2017- 01-18	HB637	Helms	Labor organizations	Allows public employees to bargain with a public employer independently	DOLIR	
819	2017- 01-19	HB652	Ellebracht	Increases minimum wage	of a labor organization Raises the minimum wage, subject to the number of hours worked	DOLIR	
820	2017- 01-20	HB659	McCreery	Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	per week Establishes the Missouri Earned Family and	DOLIR	
821 822	2017- 01-20	HB676	Plocher	Missouri Human Rights Act	Medical Leave Act Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR	
UZZ	2017- 01-24	HB725	McGaugh	Workers' compensation claims	Modifies the definition of dependent for purposes of workers' compensation	DOLIR	
823	2017- 01-24	SB330	Munzlinger	Workers' comp liability	claims Modifies provisions relating to workers'	DOLIR	
824 825	2017- 01-24	SB338	Schupp	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	compensation liability Bars discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR	
826	2017- 01-26	SB350	Walsh	Employee wages	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR	
	2017- 01-26	SB358	Wieland	Collective bargaining	Creates new provisions relating to collective bargaining within the Bi-	DOLIR	MODOT

Print Page 71 of 936

827					State Development Agency	
828	2017- 02-01	HCR23	Morgan	Equal Rights Amendment to US Constitution	Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution	DOLIR
829	2017- 02-02	HB842	Mitten	Unpaid leave for those affected by domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence	DOLIR
830	2017- 02-03	HB846	Razer	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR
831	2017- 02-09	HB911	Ellington	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Changes certain laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR
832	2017- 02-14	SB415	Hummel	Workers' comp for firefighters	Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases for firefighters under workers' compensation laws	DOLIR
833	2017- 02-21	HB976	DeGroot	Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements.	DOLIR
834	2017- 02-21	SB443	Chappelle- Nadal	Workers' compensation claims	Modifies the statute of limitations for certain claims under workers' compensation	DOLIR
835	2017- 02-28	HB1048	Shaul	Employee scheduling	Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring employers to alter or adjust any employee scheduling unless required by state or federal law	DOLIR
836	2017- 02-28	HB1054	Moon	Unemployment insurance	Requires employees to pay for unemployment insurance	DOLIR
	2017- 02-28	SB481	Sifton	Occupational diseases	Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases under workers'	DOLIR
837	2017- 02-28	HB1059	Kelly	Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	Earned Family and	DOLIR
838	2017- 02-28	HB1100	Bernskoetter	Workers' compensation	Medical Leave Act Modifies provisions relating to workers'	DOLIR

Print Page 72 of 936

839					compensation		
840	2016- 12-02	HB26	Christofanelli	Motor vehicle registration	Requires the department of revenue to offer a three-year motor vehicle registration option for certain vehicles newer than ten years old	DOR	MODOT
841	2016- 12-02	HB30	Pike	Aircraft taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation of aircraft	DOR	
842	2016- 12-02	HB31	Cross	Federal income tax deduction amounts	Authorizes a tax deduction for the full amount of federal taxes paid	DOR	
843	2016- 12-02	HB32	Cross	Representation in tax assessment matters	Allows an enrolled agent or certified public accountant to represent a client before the Administrative Hearing Commission in matters relating to an assessment or reassessment of tax		OA
844	2016- 12-02	HB43	White	Tax for areas affected by natural disasters	Changes the laws regarding the assessment of commercial real property destroyed by a natural disaster	DOR	DMH
845	2016- 12-02	HB48	Lichtenegger	City of Jackson tax for public safety	Authorizes the City of Jackson to impose a sales tax dedicated to public safety	DOR	
846	2016- 12-02	HB64	Berry	Sales taxes for electricity sellers	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for items used in the production or transmission of electricity to customers	DOR	PSC
847	2016- 12-02	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MDA
848	2016- 12-02	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MODOT
849	2016- 12-02	HB69	Cookson	Ripley County sales tax for rural fire protection district	Authorizes a sales tax in Ripley County dedicated to the rural fire protection district	DOR	
850	2016- 12-02	HB82	Redmon	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for utilities used for commercial food	DOR	
851	2016- 12-05	HB99	Swan	Statements of no tax due	preparation Requires entities bidding on work for publicly funded projects to produce statements showing the entity owes no taxes	DOR	
852	2016- 12-05	HB109	Kelley	Tax credit - earned income	Authorizes an earned income tax credit in Missouri	DOR	DED

Print Page 73 of 936

853	2016- 12-05	HB129	Engler		Sales tax exemption for delivery charges	Creates a sales tax exemption for delivery charges on tangible	DOR	
854	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	personal property Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
855	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DOLIR
856	2016- 12-05	HJR1	Cross		Eliminates taxation of personal property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate taxation on personal property	DOR	
857	2016- 12-05	HB142	Berry		Telephone companies tangible personal property	Authorizes telephone companies to elect to have their tangible personal property assessed in accordance with a depreciation schedule	DOR	PSC
858	2016- 12-05	SB1	Schaaf		Tax credit for campaign contributions	Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign contributions	DOR	OA
859	2016- 12-05	SB1	Schaaf		Tax credit for campaign contributions	Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign contributions	DOR	DED
860	2016- 12-05	SB14	Dixon		Sales and use tax exemption clean-up	Makes corrections to several intersectional references relating to sales and use tax exemptions	DOR	
861	2016- 12-05	SB16	Kraus		Sales/use tax exemption for delivery charges	Exempts delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR	
862	2016- 12-05	SB17	Kraus		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB285	Phases out corporate income tax over 3 years	DOR	
863	2016- 12-06	SB37	Silvey		REAL ID	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
864	2016- 12-06	SB49	Walsh		Sales tax for STL Zoo	Allows St. Louis City and St. Louis, Jefferson, St. Charles and Franklin Counties to propose a 1/8th of a cent sales tax to fund the St. Louis 700	DOR	
	2016- 12-06	SB60	Sifton		Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit	to fund the St. Louis Zoo Reauthorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation	DOR	
865	2016- 12-06	SB80	Wasson		Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	tax credit program Exempts private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public from sales and use	DOR	

Print Page 74 of 936

866	2016- 12-08	SB86	Kraus	Agricultural & horticultural property for tax purposes	taxes on charges for initiation fees or dues Adds the real property of a vineyard and related buildings to the definition of "agricultural and horticultural property" for	DOR	MDA
867 868	2016- 12-08	SB105	Wallingford	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	property tax purposes Requires the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	
869	2016- 12-08	SB127	Dixon	Greene County sales tax for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR	
870	2016- 12-08	SB130	Kraus	AHC to order DOR to pay taxpayer attorney fees	Requires the Department of Revenue to pay the taxpayers' attorneys' fees in income tax cases when the taxpayer receives a favorable judgement	DOR	
871	2016- 12-08	SB131	Kraus	Motor vehicle license plates	Requires only one motor vehicle license plate unless the owner is eligible to receive a second plate	DOR	DOC
872	2016- 12-08	SB132	Kraus	Income tax rate	Lowers the income tax	DOR	
873		SB144	Wallingford	Income tax deduction for military income	Allows members of the National Guard and reserve components of the Armed Forces to deduct military income from their Missouri adjusted gross income	DOR	
874	2016- 12-08	SB149	Schatz	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from the previous assessment	DOR	
07 E	2016- 12-08	SB172	Romine	Motor vehicle junking certificates	Modifies titles that may be issued for motor vehicles previously issued a	DOR	
875	2016- 12-08	SB183	Houx	Extends Big Gov Get Off My Back Act	junking certificate Extends the Big Government Get Off My Back Act and modifies several provisions relating to the collection of money	DOR	
876					by public entities		

Print Page 75 of 936

877	2016- 12-08	SB185	Onder	Transportation network companies	Enacts provisions relating to transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
878	2016- 12-08	SB191	Wallingford	City of Jackson sales tax for public safety	Authorizes the city of Jackson to impose a sales tax for public safety purposes	DOR	
879	2016- 12-08	SJR8	Romine	Exempts disabled veterans from property taxes	Exempts disabled veterans from real and personal property taxes	DOR	
880	2016- 12-08	HB151	Corlew	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR	
881	2016- 12-08	HB154	Corlew	Property assessments	Establishes a limit on residential property assessment increases for the elderly and disabled who own and live in their principal residence proportional to the increase of their Social Security benefit	DOR	
882	2016- 12-08	HB160	Kelley	Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday	Authorizes a higher limit for the Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday on the purchase of new appliances	DOR	
883	2016- 12-08	HB166	Davis	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR	
884	2016- 12-09	SB197	Rowden	Earned income tax credit	Relating to earned income tax credit	DOR	
885		HB192	Conway	Boat title/registration fees	Requires boat title and registration fees collected annually in excess of one million dollars to be deposited in the water patrol division fund	DOR	DPS
886	2016- 12-12	HB193	Kelley	Barton County property tax	Authorizes Barton County to repeal a property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to hospital district	DOR	
887	2016- 12-13	HB195	Kelley	Taxes in hospital districts	Authorizes any hospital district to repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of a sales tax	DOR	
<i>55,</i>	2016-	HB210	Wiemann	Driver's license renewal	Allows for an extension of	DOR	

Print Page 76 of 936

888		HB223	Moon	Tax refunds for certain	time to renew driver's licenses for persons employed or engaged in business outside of the United States and for college students attending school outside the state of Missouri Authorizes a sales tax	DOR	
889	12-14			businesses	refund for businesses that were assessed higher taxes without notice as a result of the Department of Revenue changing its interpretation of taxable items before August 28, 2015		
890	2016- 12-14	HJR8	Moon	Taxation of constitutional rights	Proposes a constitutional amendment to prohibit the levying of a tax or fee on any constitutional right	DOR	
891	2016- 12-15	HB225	Shumake	Historic trailer license plates	Allows camping trailers more than twenty-five years old to be permanently registered and be issued historic trailer license plates	DOR	
892	2016- 12-19	HB245	Rowland	Sales tax on trade-in purchases	Changes the laws regarding the sales tax on trade-in purchases of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors	DOR	
893	12-19		Rowland	Names of lottery winners	Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners without written consent		
894	2016- 12-19	HB276	Fraker	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR	
895	2016- 12-21	HB307	Davis	Real property assessments	Changes the laws regarding real property assessments to require presumptions in favor of the property owner in valuation hearings	DOR	
896	2016- 12-21	SB217	Nasheed	Tax credit for donations to food pantries	Adds donations to soup kitchens to current tax credit for donations to	DOR	DED
897	2016- 12-21	SB222	Riddle	Vehicle lighting equipment	food pantries Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR	
	2016- 12-21	SB223	Schatz	Motor vehicle liability coverage	Increases the minimum motor vehicle liability coverage a driver must	DOR	

Print Page 77 of 936

898					carry for others' property when operating a motor vehicle	
899	2016- 12-21	HB311	Korman	Sales tax holiday	Authorizes a sales tax holiday for products made in the USA	DOR
900	2016- 12-27	HB328	Morris	Sale tax exemption for clubs and groups	exemption for initiation dues of certain not for	DOR
	2016- 12-30	HB344	Dogan	St. Louis earnings tax	profit clubs and groups Prohibits the levying of an earnings tax on nonresidents of St. Louis	DOR
901	2017- 01-06	HB389	Веггу	Tax exemptions for data storage center projects	City on January 1, 2019 Authorizes municipalities to establish technology business facility projects and authorizes tax	DOR
902	2017- 01-06	HB401	McDaniel	Special license plates	exemptions for such projects Allows for a special license plate for members of the International Conference of Police Chaplains who have	DOR
903	2017- 01-06	HB416	Ellebracht	Waiver for certain property taxes	completed the basic certification requirements Authorizes a waiver for certain property taxes if paid within thirty days of	DOR
904 905	2017- 01-06	HB421	Peters	Income tax exemption	the due date Authorizes an income tax exemption for residents who are at least seventy	DOR
906	2017- 01-06	HB445	Crawford	DOR Technology Fund	years old Creates the Department of Revenue Technology Fund	DOR
907	2017- 01-06	HB464	McCreery	Taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation	DOR
908	2017- 01-06	HJR17	Brattin	Property tax exemption	Authorizes a property tax exemption for individuals who have owned real property for thirty years and individuals who have owned personal property	DOR
	2017- 01-06	SB244	Rowden	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB37	for ten years Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification	DOR
909	2017- 01-06	SB247	Kraus	Sale and use tax exemptions (IBM Corp v. DOR)	cards Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491	DOR

Print Page 78 of 936

910					S.W.3d 535 (Mo. bBanc 2016		
911	2017- 01-06	SB248	Kraus	Repeals Organ Donor Program Sunset	Repeals the expiration date for tax refund contributions to the Organ Donor Program Fund	DOR	
912	2017- 01-06	SB250	Kehoe	Out-of-service rail corridor land exempt from property tax	Exempts from property tax land that is an out-of- service rail corridor being used as a trail under federal law	DOR	MODOT
913	2017- 01-06	SB257	Hoskins	Telephone companies tangible personal property	Allows telephone companies to select an alternate method of property tax assessment	DOR	
914	2017- 01-10	HB488	Dunn	Donated food tax credit	Allows donations of meat, eggs, milk, grains, fruits, and vegetables to a food pantry to qualify for a tax credit	DOR	MDA
915	2017- 01-10	HB495	Bondon	City of Peculiar sales tax for public safety	Authorizes a sales tax dedicated to public safety in the city of Peculiar	DOR	
916	2017- 01-10	HB500	Bangert	Circuit breaker tax credit	Increases the maximum upper limit used to calculate the Senior Citizens Property Tax Credit, commonly known as circuit breaker	DOR	
917	2017- 01-10	HB517	Ellington	MO Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act	Establishes the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act, which allows an exemption from state withholding taxes for state employees in a specified month determined by the Department of Revenue		
918	2017- 01-10	HB523	Ellington	Small Business Equality Act	Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax credit, deduction, or other exemption from tax that specified corporations are allowed to claim	DOR	
919	2017- 01-10	HB525	Ellington	Same-day driver's license	Requires same-day service for driver's license issuance and renewal	DOR	
920	2017- 01-10	HB532	Nichols	Study Commission on State Tax Policy		DOR	
	2017- 01-10	HB534	Higdon	Driver's education required	Requires driver's education for all driver's license applicants who have never held a driver's	DOR	DESE

Print Page 79 of 936

921	2017- 01-10	HB536	Nichols	Uninsured motorists	license issued by the state of Missouri or any other state or territory of the United States or foreign country Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided	DOR	
923	2017- 01-10	HB547	Curtman	Taxable income rates	Requires Missouri taxable income rates be adjusted for inflation	DOR	
924	2017- 01-10	HB560	Redmon	School bus drivers		DOR	
925	2017- 01-10	HB563	Ruth	First-time home buyer tax deduction	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to buying a first home	DOR	
926	2017- 01-10	HJR22	Higdon	Additional license fee	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow an additional license fee to go to the "Driver's Education Training Fund"	DOR	MODOT
927	2017- 01-10	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation	DOR	DNR
928	01-10	HJR24		Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation		MDC
929	2017- 01-11	SB264	Dixon	County/City sales taxes for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR	

Print Page 80 of 936

930	2017- 01-11	SB267	Schatz	City of Eureka sales tax for public safety	Allows the City of Eureka to adopt a sales tax for improved public safety	DOR	
931	2017- 01-11	SB269	Cunningham	DOR Technology Fund	Creates and funds the Department of Revenue Technology Fund through an administrative fee for notice of lien processing	DOR	
932	2017- 01-11	SB273	Wasson	Data storage centers	Allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project	DOR	
933	2017- 01-11	SB276	Wieland	Licensing/taxation of peddlers	Repeals provisions of law requiring the licensing and taxation of peddlers by counties	DOR	
934	2017- 01-11	HB570	Dohrman	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless an applicant requests a non- compliant license	DOR	
935	2017- 01-11	HB582	Ross	Earned income deduction	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income.	DOR	
936	2017- 01-11	HCR11	Love	Marketplace Fairness Act	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income.	DOR	
937	2017- 01-12	HB589	Mathews	City of Eureka sales tax	Authorizes the city of Eureka to levy a sales tax, upon voter approval, whose revenue is dedicated to public safety	DOR	
938	2017- 01-12	HB608	Anderson	Residential dwelling rentals	Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR	
	2017- 01-12	SB279	Kraus	Veteran designations	Adds certain documents and forms to the list of documents sufficient to demonstrate eligibility for a veteran designation on an applicant's driver's license or non-driver	DOR	DPS

Print Page 81 of 936

939					identification card		
940	2017- 01-12	SB280	Houx	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue both REAL ID compliant and noncompliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
941	2017- 01-12	SB285	Koenig	Corporate income tax/tax credits	Reduces the corporate income tax and makes modifications to several tax credit programs	DOR	DED
042	2017- 01-12	SJR13	Emery	Eliminates income taxes	and replaces them with an expanded sales and use tax and creates a	DOR	
942 943	2017- 01-17	HB623	McGaugh	Fine collection center	property tax relief credit Prohibits the fine collection center from taking an individual's drivers' license for failure to appear for a traffic violation	DOR	
944	2017- 01-17	HJR27	Carpenter	Real/personal property tax exemption	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation real and personal property owned by a veteran with a total service-connected	DOR	
945	2017- 01-18	HB627	Kidd	Tax credit senior citizen property owners	disability Authorizes a tax credit for senior citizen property owners	DOR	
946	2017- 01-18	HB632	Franklin	Property assessment	Changes the laws regarding property assessment so that property used as both a residence and transient housing is assessed only as residential property	DOR	
947	2017- 01-18	HJR28	Taylor	Repeal income taxes		DOR	
948	2017- 01-19	HB651	Kolkmeyer	Local excise or sales taxes	Places restrictions on how municipalities allocate funds generated from the imposition local excise or sale taxes under Article IV, Section 30(a) of the Constitution.	DOR	
	2017- 01-19	SB311	Wasson	Assessed valuation tractor/trailer	• •	DOR	

Print Page 82 of 936

949	2017-	HB664	Korman	Vehicle lighting equipment	under the International Registration Plan Modifies provisions	DOR
950	01-20				relating to vehicle lighting equipment	
951	2017- 01-20	HB667	Love	Streamlined sales and use tax agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR
952	2017- 01-20	HB671	Sommer	Sales and use taxes on delivery charges	Authorizes an exemption for delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR
953	2017- 01-20	HB682	Miller	Sales tax exemptions - IBM Corp v. DOR	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR
954	2017- 01-20	HB685	McCreery	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR
955	2017- 01-20	SB319	Hummel	City of St. Louis sales tax for emergency services	Provides that the governing body of the City of St. Louis will administer the provision of sales taxes for emergency services	DOR
956	2017- 01-24	HB703	Crawford	Payment of taxes	Changes the laws regarding tax payments so that a collector may use discretion in determining the date of unreadable postmarks on mailed tax payments	DOR
957	2017- 01-24	HB704	Franklin	Sales tax exemption delivery charges	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for delivery charges	DOR
958	2017- 01-24	HB718	Curtman	Terminates corporate tax credits	_	DOR
959	2017- 01-24	HB722	Morris	Motor vehicle insurers notify DOR of lapsed policies	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided	
960	2017- 01-24	SB325	Kraus	IBM Corp v. DOR (Mo. Banc 2016)	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR

Print Page 83 of 936

961	2017- 01-24	SB332	Hegeman	Timeliness of payment of taxes	Allows tax collectors to use their discretion regarding timeliness of payment when taxes paid by postal mail do not have clear postmarks	DOR	
962	2017- 01-25	HB739	Kolkmeyer	Salvage dealers/operators	Establishes record keeping requirements for salvage dealers and operators of salvage pool or salvage disposal sales	DOR	
963	2017- 01-25	HJR32	Cookson	Eliminate personal property tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate personal property tax	DOR	
964	2017- 01-26	HB760	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood ed programs	Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education	DOR	
965	2017- 01-26	HB763	Brown	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	programs Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	
966	2017- 01-26	HB764	Marshall	Transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
967	2017- 01-26	SB342	Holsman	Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	Establishes a Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	DOR	
968	2017- 01-26	HB771	Korman	Alternative fuel decal fee	Modifies provisions relating to the alternative fuel decal fee for plug-in electric hybrid vehicles	DOR	
	2017- 01-26	HB775	Ellington	MO Driver Guide	Requires the department of revenue to include in the Missouri Driver Guide educational material on vehicular stops and searches by law	DOR	DPS
969	2017- 01-26	SB357	Wieland	Temporary tax levy increase	enforcement Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary	DOR	
970 971	2017- 01-26	SB361	Hummel	REAL ID	levy increase Requires the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
	2017- 01-31	HB781	Tate	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed	DOR	

Print Page 84 of 936

972					valuation from the previous assessment		
973	2017- 01-31	HB787	Davis	Tax deduction for firefighters	Authorizes a tax deduction for firefighters who complete training	DOR	
974	2017- 01-31	HB790	Wiemann	Special district taxes	during the year Changes the laws regarding special districts so that certain special districts have to determine the taxes it will levy by September thirtieth	DOR	
975	2017- 01-31	HB798	Marshall	Voter approval of any tax/license/fee/levy increase	Specifies that any issue to increase any tax, license, fee, or levy requiring voter approval under Article X of the Missouri Constitution must be placed on the ballot only on the general election day	DOR	
976	2017- 01-31	HB800	Crawford	Sales tax on manufactured homes	Changes the laws regarding sales tax on manufactured homes	DOR	
077	2017- 01-31	HB803	Gannon	Fire department license plates	Allows fire department employees to display fire department local government license plates on the employee's	DOR	DPS
977978	2017- 01-31	HB804	Matthieson	Missouri income tax rates	personal motor vehicle Modifies the Missouri income tax rates	DOR	
979	2017- 02-01	HB805	Basye	Combat Decoration License Plate	Changes the law regarding Combat Decoration License Plates	DOR	DPS
980	2017- 02-01	HJR37	Curtman	Income tax rates	Proposes a constitutional amendment to cap annual appropriations and reduce income tax rates based on revenue growth		
981	2017- 02-01	HCR24	Ross	REAL ID	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005, which requires uniform driver's licenses or state identification cards	DOR	
982	2017- 02-02	HB833	Fraker	Sales tax exemption initiation fees/dues	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR	
-	2017- 02-02	HB835	Korman	Taxation of property	Changes the laws regarding property tax and the apportionment of mileage between jurisdictions on tractors	DOR	MODOT

983					and trailers		
984	2017- 02-02	HB841	Mitten	Tax of feminine hygiene products	Changes the laws regarding taxation of feminine hygiene products	DOR	
985	2017- 02-07	HB853	Roberts	Tax deduction for firearm training/safety courses	Authorizes a tax deduction for the cost of firearm training or firearm safety courses	DOR	DPS
986	2017- 02-08	HB867	Justus	Sales tax for public safety in Branson	Authorizes a sales tax whose revenue is dedicated to public safety in the city of Branson	DOR	
987	2017- 02-08	HB874	Helms	Tax distribution agreements	Changes the laws regarding tax distribution agreements between political subdivisions	DOR	
	2017- 02-08	HB875	McGaugh	Ignition interlock	Provides that an employment exemption variance for persons required to have an ignition interlock device shall not be granted to a person who controls an entity that owns an	DOR	DPS
988 989	2017- 02-09	HB899	Brown	City of Archie tourism tax	employer-owned vehicle Changes the laws regarding local tourism taxes by authorizing the city of Archie to impose such tax	DOR	
990	2017- 02-14	HB912	Brown	Property classification	Changes the laws regarding property classification	DOR	MDA
991	2017- 02-14	HB914	Kidd	Sales tax on food in charter cities		DOR	
992	2017- 02-14	HB916	McCreery	Solar garden project act	Establishes the Solar Garden Project act and authorizes a tax deduction for solar gardens	DOR	PSC
	2017- 02-14	SB416	Hoskins	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Exempts the purchase of utilities for certain food preparation uses from	DOR	
993 994	2017- 02-14	SB419	Riddle	Information provided to first-time license recipients	state sales and use taxes Requires inclusion of information on traffic stops and constitutional rights in driver training programs and information provided to first-time license recipients	DOR	
	2017- 02-15	HB935	Haefner	Sales tax for zoos	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes	DOR	

Print Page 86 of 936

995 996	2017- 02-15	SB426	Wasson	Property tax exemptions	whose revenues are dedicated to zoos. Modifies property tax exemptions for property located in enhanced enterprise zones	DOR
997	2017- 02-15	SR270	Kraus	REAL ID Repeal	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR
998		HB938	Cornejo	Abrogates findings in IBM Corp v. DOR	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR
999	2017- 02-16	HB951	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood	Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR
1000	02-16	HB954	Ross	REAL ID exemption	Conditions the consent given to the United States to acquire certain state lands on the state receiving an exemption to federal REAL ID requirements	
1001	02-16	HB955	Unsicker	Transferring interest in real property	Changes the laws regarding real property to require the filing of a certificate of value before transferring interest in real property	DOR
1002	02-21	HB988	Frederick	Residential dwelling rentals	Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR
1003	02-21	SB439	Riddle	Disabled veteran license plate	Provides that certain applicants need only furnish proof of their disability one time to receive or renew a disabled veteran license plate bearing a wheelchair accessibility symbol	DOR
1004	02-21	SB444	Rowden	First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and a corresponding income tax deduction	
1005		SB452	Hoskins	Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	Creates the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	DOR
1006	2017-	HB990	Korman	Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	Establishes the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	DOR
		HB992	Korman	Motor fuel tax, sales and use tax exemptions	Changes the law regarding taxation so that definitions of sales and use tax exemptions are	DOR

Print Page 87 of 936

2017- 02-21	HB993	Korman	Income and motor fuel taxes	modified and the motor fuel tax is increased Changes the law regarding taxes so that the tax top income tax rate is reduced and the motor fuel tax is increased by amount to offset the income tax reduction	DOR	
	HB998	Chipman	Driving with expired license	Provides that driving with an expired driver's license is an infraction with a fine of twenty-five dollars, with the fine waived if license renewal occurs within thirty days of a citation	•	DPS
	HJR39	Mathews	Property tax exemption	Authorizes a property tax exemption for the homestead of disabled veteran or first responder	DOR	
2017- 02-23 1011	HB1013	Phillips	License suspension for failure to appear	Modifies provisions relating to when a license may be suspended for failing to appear in court for a traffic violation	DOR	
2017- 02-23 1012	HB1017	Hurst	Sales tax for City of Vienna	Authorizes a sales tax in the city of Vienna, upon voter approval, whose revenue is dedicated to public safety	DOR	
2017- 02-23 1013	HB1032	Green	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR	
2017- 02-23 1014	HB1034	Engler	Motor vehicle dealers	Modifies provisions of law relating to motor vehicle dealers	DOR	
2017- 1015 02-23	SB466	Emery	Prosperity States Compact	Adopts the Prosperity States Compact	DOR	
2017- 02-27	HB1035	Carpenter	Sales tax on US Coast Guard boats/vessels	Changes the laws regarding sales tax levied on United States Coast Guard registered boats and vessels	DOR	
	SB474	Schatz	Ignition interlock devices	Relating to employment exemption variances in ignition interlock device	DOR	
	SB479	Kraus	Manufactured home sales tax	requirements Relating to sales taxes on the sale of manufactured homes	DOR	
2017- 02-28	HB1072	Brattin	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement/State Road Fund	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement and dedicates the resulting revenue to the State	DOR	MODOT
	HB1079	Mathews	Hotel license fees	Road Fund Changes the laws	DOR	

Print Page 88 of 936

02- 1020	-28				regarding hotel license fees by imposing limits to the rates a city may levy		
		HB1093	Kolkmeyer	Transient guest sales tax	Authorizes a transient guest sales tax in certain	DOR	
		SB492	Hegeman	Motor vehicle dealers	cities Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle dealers	DOR	
20° 02- 1023		SB505	Rowden	Taxation of nonresident income	Makes technical corrections to language relating to the taxation of	DOR	
		HB29	Pike	Powdered alcohol	nonresident income Specifies that "intoxicating liquor" includes powdered alcohol	DPS	DMH
20° 12- 1025		HB35	Plocher	Admissibility of chemical tests in proceedings	Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication related proceedings	DPS	DMH
20° 12° 1026		HB36	Lant	Surcharges on rental of flotation devices	Authorizes a surcharge on the rental of flotation devices and overnight guest facilities in McDonald County with the proceeds dedicated to emergency and public safety services	DPS	
		HB37	Higdon	Police lines or barricades	•	DPS	
20° 12- 12-		HB39	Higdon	Towed vehicles	Requires a crime inquiry and inspection report for every towing where a law enforcement officer is involved, regardless of whether the towing is initiated by a law enforcement officer or requested by another party	DPS	
20° 12- 1029		HB40	Higdon	Amber Alert System Oversight Committee	Requires the Amber Alert System Oversight Committee to adopt criteria to expand the Amber Alert System to provide peace officer safety alerts	DPS	
		HB41	McCann Beatty	Special prosecutor in officer- involved incidents	Specifies that if charges are filed against a law enforcement officer based on an officer involved shooting, the judge must	DPS	

Print Page 89 of 936

1030				appoint a special prosecutor		
2016- 12-02 1031	HB50	Roeber	16th judicial circuit	Eliminates division designations for circuit and associate courts in the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS	
2016- 12-02	HB57	Haefner	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder	DPS	
2016- 1033 12-02	HB68	Wessels	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
2016- 1034 12-02	HB68	Wessels	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
2016- 12-02 1035	HB75	McGaugh	County prosecuting attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys	DPS	
2016- 12-02	HB86	Schroer	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or	DPS	
1036 2016-	HB90	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	first responder Establishes the Narcotics	DPS	DHSS
1037 12-05 2016-	HB90	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	Control Act Establishes the Narcotics	DPS	DMH
1038 12-05				Control Act		
2016- 12-05	HB96	Schroer	Firearms	Allows persons authorized to carry firearms under chapter 571 to sue for certain injuries sustained on the property of business enterprises that voluntarily prohibit firearms.	DPS	DMH
2016- 12-05	HB107	Kelley	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders	Establishes "Toby's Law", which requires any person who has pled guilty to or been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court	DPS	DMH
2016- 12-05	HB110	Davis	Civil Support Team vehicles	Adds vehicles owned and operated by the Civil Support Team of the Missouri National Guard when used during	DPS	

Print Page 90 of 936

1041	2016- 12-05	HB115	Shull	Sale of liquor at STL Airport	operations involving hazardous materials to the definition of "emergency vehicle" Modifies provisions relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor at the St. Louis International Airport	DPS DMH
1043	2016- 12-05	HB137	Spencer	Abandoned property reports - who must sign	Specifies that abandoned property reports required to be signed by law enforcement must be signed by a patrol officer employed by the Missouri state highway patrol.	DPS
1044	2016- 12-06	SB24	Chappelle- Nadal	Racial profiling in policing	Modifies provisions relating to racial profiling in policing	DPS
1045	2016- 12-06	SB25	Curls	Appointment of Lt. Col. for Homeland Security within KCPD	Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland security matters	DPS
1046	2016- 12-06	SB26	Curls	KC airport police officers	Allows Kansas City to employ airport police officers	DPS
1047	2016- 12-06	SB34	Cunningham	Illegal reentry - illegal immigration	Creates the crime of illegal reentry	DPS
1048	2016- 12-06	SB46	Libla	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault/manslaughter	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DPS
1049	2016- 12-06	SB65	Schatz	Boat passengers	Exempts vessels propelled by outboard jet motors and vessels not originally manufactured with adequate guards or railing from the provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a boat	DPS
1050	2016- 12-06	SB68	Onder	Victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to victims of crime	DPS
1051	2016-	SB84	Kraus	Authority to engage in certain investigative practices		DPS
1052	2016- 12-08	SB85	Kraus	Automated license plate reader systems	Restricts the storage and use as evidence of data collected through automated license plate reader systems by government entities	DPS
	2016- 12-08	SB89	Chappelle- Nadal	Illegal firearm possession/storage/failure to notify of ownership	Creates the crimes of failing to stop illegal firearm possession,	DPS

Print Page 91 of 936

1053 20° 12-		SB101	Cunningham	Knowingly allowing minor to drink/possess alcohol	knowingly allowing a minor to drink or possess alcohol or failing to stop a	DPS
20° 12-		SB126	Wasson	Prosecution in county where offense occur	minor from drinking or possessing alcohol Allows certain offenses to be prosecuted in the county in which the victim resides or conducts business or where stolen	DPS
1055 201 12-		SB128	Dixon	16th judicial circuit	property was located	DPS
		SB142	Emery	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders (Toby's law)	Requires a person who has been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved	DPS
		SB147	Romine	Operation of a bingo game	by the court Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to manage a bingo game	DPS
201 12- 1059		SB152	Schupp	Unlawful transfer of weapons	Creates the offense of unlawful transfer of weapons for a licensed firearms dealer to deliver a handgun to a purchaser without waiting at least 24 hours	DPS
		SB158	Dixon	Admissibility of chemical test results	Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication-related proceedings for a certain	DPS
201		SB181	Nasheed	Lost or stolen firearms	time period Requires the reporting of	DPS
1061 12- 201 12- 1062	16-	SB186	Emery	City/town/villages communications service	lost or stolen firearms Modifies the authority of local governments to offer certain communications services	
201 12-		SJR9	Romine	Management of bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to manage a	DPS
		HB172	Davis	Municipal court costs	bingo game Increases municipal court	DPS
1064 12- 201		HB178	Reiboldt	Leaving the scene of an accident	costs from \$12 to \$17.50 Creates a new penalty for	DPS

Print Page 92 of 936

1065	12-08				persons who leave the scene of an accident when a death has	
1066	2016- 12-08	HB179	Phillips	Unlawful assembly or riot	occurred Prohibits an individual in this state from wearing a mask, hood, or covering that conceals the person's identity during an unlawful assembly or riot	DPS
1067	12-08	HB180	Phillips	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the week beginning on the second Saturday in June as "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	DPS
1068	12-09	HB183	Franks	St. Louis Violence Prevention Day	Designates June 7th as "St. Louis Youth Violence Prevention Day"	DPS
1069		HB185	Franks	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS
1070	12-09	HB186	Frederick	Silver Alert System	Creates the Silver Alert System to aid in identifying and locating a missing endangered person	DPS
1071	2016- 12-12	HB191	Conway	Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	Modifies provisions relating to the use of moneys in the Alcohol and Tobacco Control	DPS
1073	2016- 12-13	HB197	Butler	Neighborhood safety	Fund Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund, which provides state funding for political subdivisions and the wards of St. Louis City to establish neighborhood	DPS
1072		HB198	Butler	Quality Policing Act	watch programs Creates the Quality Policing Act that establishes reporting and conduct guidelines for law	DPS
1073		HB224	Kelley	Law enforcement officer continuing education	enforcement agencies Increases the continuing education reporting period for peace officers from three years to five	DPS
1074	2016- 12-15	HB228	Dogan	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB302	years Establishes the Blue Alert System and the Blue Alert System Oversight Committee to assist in the identification and location of any person suspected of killing or seriously wounding a law enforcement officer	

Print Page 93 of 936

	2016- 12-15	HB231	Dogan	Federal forfeiture litigation	Limits federal forfeiture litigation to seizures that	DPS
1076	1				include more than \$100,000 in US currency	
1077	12-15	HB232	Dogan	Officer-involved deaths	Requires law enforcement agencies to have a written policy regarding the investigation of officer- involved deaths	DPS
1078	12-16	SB204	Sifton	Biological samples	Relating to the collection of biological samples from individuals arrested for felony offenses	
1079	12-16	HB241	Beck	Unlawful transfer of weapons	Modifies the crime of unlawful transfer of weapons to include transfer of a firearms to any person on the terrorist screening center's no fly list	DPS
1080	12-19	HB261	Brown	Human trafficking hotline posters	•	DPS
1081	12-19	HB273	Schroer	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault	against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and	DPS
1081	2016- 12-20	HB295	Justus	Law Enforcement Appreciation Day	manslaughter Designates the second Saturday of June each year as "Law Enforcement Appreciation Day" in the State of Missouri.	DPS
1083	2016- 12-21	HB300	Moon	Concealed firearms	Provides that if a business enterprise posts to prohibit the possession of concealed firearms on the property, the posting entity assumes responsibility for the safety of a person permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the property.	DPS
1084	12-21	HB302	Hill	Targeting an officer	Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System	DPS
1085	12-21	HB308	Kelley	Limited immunity when reporting use of force	Allows for limited immunity for statements made while reporting use of force	DPS
		SB224	Schatz	Sale of alcohol	Permits sales and	DPS

Print Page 94 of 936

1 1086	2-21				discounts by alcohol retailers and direct advertisement of discounted prices		
		SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
	016-	SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
1:	.016- 2-22	SB233	Wallingford	Emergency communication services	Creates and modifies certain laws relating to emergency	DPS	
	.016- 2-29	HB334	Lauer	Emergency communication services	communication services Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services	DPS	
	016- 2-29	SB239	Rowden	Inspection of alcoholic beverages		DPS	
	016- 2-29	HB338	Corlew	Convictions of included offenses	Modifies provisions relating to convictions of included offenses	DPS	
	017- 11-03	HB347	Brown	Definition of knife	Changes the definition of "knife" for purposes of Chapter 571, weapons offenses	DPS	
	017- 11-03	HB348	Brown	Operation of bingo game	Changes the laws regarding the requirements for the operation of a bingo game	DPS	
2	2017- 11-03	HJR10	Brown	Management of a bingo game	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the amount of time a person is required to be a member of an organization in order to participate in the management of a bingo game	DPS	
	9017- 91-03	HB351	McGaugh	Shackling juvenile/pregnant offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the detention and shackling of juvenile offenders and detention and shackling of pregnant offenders	DPS	
2	017- 11-03	HB360	Newman	Making threat to security of building/public school	Creates the offense of making a threat to the security of a building or a public school	DPS	
2	1017- 11-06	HB361	Newman	Firearm ammunition/accessories to under 18	•	DPS	
2	017- 11-06	HB362	Newman	Endangering welfare of child	Specifies that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child if he or she fails	DPS	DSS

Print Page 95 of 936

1099 2017- 01-06		Newman	Sales/transfers of firearms	to secure a dangerous or deadly weapon Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer	DPS
		Newman	Permits to purchase firearms	Creates provisions requiring permits to purchase firearms	DPS
2017- 01-06		Newman	Extreme risk protection orders	Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants, and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm	
		Newman	Purchase of firearm	· -	DPS
2017- 01-06 1104	HB380	Plocher	Municipal court violations	Changes and creates provisions relating to minor traffic violations in municipal court	DPS
2017- 01-06	HB392	Adams	Use of force by officer	Changes the laws regarding the use of force by a law enforcement officer	DPS
	HB393	Adams	DPS investigate civilian deaths		DPS
2017- 01-06	HB394	Adams	Offense of prostitution	Prohibits prosecuting attorneys from charging a felony for prostitution if the person charged with prostitution was under the control of an agent	DPS
		Unsicker	Services for victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to services for victims of crimes	DPS
2017· 01-06		McDaniel	Federally licensed firearms dealers	Exempts federally licensed firearms dealers who sell or transfer firearms from running a National Instant Criminal Background Check if a valid concealed carry permit is presented	DPS
2017- 01-06		Frederick	Cell site simulator devices	Changes the laws regarding cell site simulator devices	DPS
2017- 01-06	HB407	Davis	Housing of convicted sex offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the housing of a convicted sex offender	DPS

Print Page 96 of 936

1111	2017- 01-06	HB414	Franks	WITHDRAWN	in a homeless shelter that was in existence prior to a school or child care facility being built within 1000 feet of it Requires the director of the department of public safety to initiate disciplinary action when the director is presented with any information demonstrating cause to discipline a peace officer licensee	
1113	2017- 01-06	HB423	Cornejo	Injuring/killing of law enforcement animals		DPS
1114	2017- 01-06	HB426	Cornejo	Line of Duty Compensation Act	Modifies provisions of the Line of Duty Compensation Act to establish a hierarchy for distribution of survivors benefits received under the Act	DPS
1115	01-06	HB431	Bahr	Sexual offender registry	Changes the laws regarding the state sexual offender registry and its requirements	DPS
1116	01-06	HB433	Cornejo	License to sell liquor	Allows retailers licensed to sell intoxicating liquor to offer incentives to patrons and to advertise such incentives	DPS
1117	2017- 01-06	HB435	Cornejo	Advertising of alcohol	Provides that certain state regulations relating to the advertising of alcohol are null and void and of no force or effect	DPS
1118	2017- 01-06	HB436	Hill	Corporate security advisors	Amends laws relating to corporate security advisors	DPS
1119	2017- 01-06	HB438	Wilson	Detaining incapacitated/intoxicated persons	Modifies provisions	DPS
1120	01-06	HB458	Hill	Owners of firearms	Specifies that lawful owners of firearms may transport or store the firearms in locked, privately-owned motor vehicles	DPS
1121	01-06	HB471	Butler	Public nuisance penalties	Changes the laws regarding public nuisance penalties	DPS
		HCR3	Plocher	Toxic Exposure Research Act	Urges Congress to enact the "Toxic Exposure	DPS

Print Page 97 of 936

1122			Research Act"		
2017- HCR6 01-06	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.	DPS	DHE
2017- HCR6 01-06	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.	DPS	MODOT
2017- SB256 01-06 1125	Sater	Law enforcement recognition week	Designates "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	DPS	
2017- HB491 01-10	May	Automatic expungement	Creates provisions providing for the automatic expungement of certain records of a person when the charge or charges against the person were dismissed because of identity theft or mistaken identity	DPS	
2017- HB494 01-10	Bondon	Beer/wine consumer cash rebate coupons	The state of the s	DPS	
2017- HB498 01-10	DeGroot	Courthouse security	Specifies that an attorney who presents a current valid Missouri Bar membership card to courthouse security is not subject to any security screening, with an	DPS	
2017- HB502 01-10	Fitzpatrick	Fantasy sports contests	exception Modifies provisions relating to fantasy sports	DPS	DIFP
2017- HB503 01-10	Ellington	Law enforcement ID numbering system	contests Requires the Department of Public Safety to create a law enforcement identification numbering system to track complaints against officers from one agency to another agency	DPS	
2017- HB504 01-10	Ellington	Law enforcement body cameras	Requires uniformed law enforcement officer to wear a video camera while on duty to record any interaction between a law enforcement officer and a member of the	DPS	
1131			public		

Print Page 98 of 936

	01-10	HB505	Ellington	Full orders of protection for victims/witnesses of crimes	Allows a victim or witness of a crime to be granted an automatic full order of protection if such victim or witness is fearful of his or her safety		
1133	2017-	HB506	Ellington	Missouri Innocence Commission	Establishes the Missouri Innocence Commission	DPS	DOC
	2017- 01-10	HB510	Ellington	Written consent to search vehicles	Requires a peace officer to obtain written consent prior to conducting a consensual search of a vehicle	DPS	
	01-10	HB511	Ellington	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Allows the victim's family or next of kin to sign a notarized statement directing the funeral home to be a claimant and deal directly with the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund		DIFP
	01-10	HB522	Ellington	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program	t Establishes a pilot program in St. Louis City and in Kansas City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program to address rising serious violent crime in the two cities	DPS	DSS
	2017- 01-10	HB528	Ellington	Racial profiling by law enforcement		DPS	
1138	01-10	HB533	Nichols	Fine for littering	Doubles the fine for littering with cigarettes or cigars	DPS	
1139	01-10	HB535	Roden	Protective head gear	Specifies that only motorcycle riders under the age of eighteen operating with a motorcycle training permit shall wear a helmet and requires all other riders who wish to ride without a helmet to show proof of health insurance	DPS	
	01-10	HB539	Cornejo	Failure to yield right-of-way	Increases the penalties for the offense of failing to yield the right-of-way and the time period the court may order the suspension of a person's driving privilege for the offense	DPS	
		HB558	Ross	Riding in motorboats	Exempts certain types of vessels from provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain	DPS	

Print Page 99 of 936

1141					areas of a motorboat	
1142	01-11	SB265	Schatz	Blue Alert System	Creates the "Blue Alert System" for notifying the public when law enforcement officers are	S
1142	2017- 01-11	SB271	Wasson	Sale of liquor at recreational resorts	seriously injured or killed Allows operators of DPs recreational resorts to distill and sell liquor produced near those resorts without purchasing that liquor from a distributor	S
1144	2017- 01-11	HB571	Engler	Fees for explosive use	To repeal section 319.318, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to fees for explosive use.	S
1145	01-11	HB572	Swan	Registered sex offenders	Prohibits registered sexual offenders from being 500 feet of children's museums, zoological parks, or other locations with the primary purpose of educating and entertaining children	S
1146	01-11	HB576	McCaherty	Protective headgear	Exempts motorcyclists 21 DPs years of age or older from wearing a helmet when operating a motorcycle or motortricycle if they have the appropriate health insurance coverage	S
1147	01-11	HB578	Lichtenegger	Sexual assault kit tracking system	Establishes a statewide DPs sexual assault kit tracking system	S
1148	01-12	HB586	Rhoads	Privileged communications	Prohibits a peer support specialist from disclosing any confidential communication properly entrusted to the counselor by law enforcement and emergency personnel while receiving counseling	S
1149	01-12	HB588	Kelley	Protective headgear	Prohibits law enforcement DPs from stopping a motorcycle for failing to	S
1150	2017- 01-12	HB593	McDaniel	Concealed carrying	wear protective headgear Modifies provisions DPs relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	S
1151	2017- 01-12	HB607	Hill	Intentionally targeting an officer	Establishes the offense of DPs intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer	
1152	01-12	HB610	Justus	Taney County 911 Board	Modifies the membership DPs of the Taney County 911 board	S

Print Page 100 of 936

1153	01-12	SB282	Hegeman	Line of Duty Compensation	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act	DPS
	2017-	SB287	Nasheed	Reducing bias in policing	Creates a process for	DPS
1154 1155	2017- 01-12	SB289	Nasheed	Tenants terminate lease/change locks	reducing bias in policing Allows tenants to terminate their lease or change the locks on the premises in certain situations of domestic violence, stalking, or	DPS
1156	2017- 01-12	SB293	Romine	Missouri Blasting Safety Act	sexual assault Modifies the per ton fee that is paid to the Division of Fire Safety for the use of explosives under the Missouri Blasting Safety Act	DPS
1157	01-12	SB297	Hummel	Drowning Prevention Act	Establishes the "Alexandra and Brayden Anderson Electric Shock Drowning Prevention Act"	DPS
1158	01-17	HB613	Ellington	Expungement of criminal records	•	DPS
1159	01-18	HB630	Taylor	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS
1160	2017- 01-18	HCR14	Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests	DPS
1161	2017- 01-19	HB645	Phillips	Retired peace officers return to work	Allows retired police officers to return to work when a disaster or emergency has been proclaimed by the governor or there is a national disaster	DPS
1162	01-20	HB658	McCreery	Possessing a firearm	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence and requires police officers to remove firearms at the scene of a domestic violence call	DPS
1102		HB668	Peters	WITHDRAWN		DPS

Print Page 101 of 936

1163					majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city		
2	2017- 01-20	HB674	Dohrman	Designation of state dogs	Designates Old Drum as the state historical dog and Jim the Wonder Dog as Missouri's Wonder Dog	DPS	
2	2017- 01-20	HB679	Redmon	Liquor solicitors	-	DPS	
	2017- 01-20	SB318	Sifton	Unlawful possession of firearm	•	DPS	
	2017- 01-20	SB321	Hegeman	Comparative negligence	Allows evidence in actions for damages of failure to wear a seatbelt for comparative negligence or to mitigate damages	DPS	MODOT
	2017- 01-23	HB697	Trent	Amber Alert System		DPS	
	2017-)1-24	HB706	Neely	Nonconsensual distribution of sexual images	•	DPS	
	2017- 01-24	HJR30	Moon	Searches of person prohibited on State Capitol grounds	-		
	2017- 01-24	HJR31	Marshall	Searches of persons prohibited on State Capitol grounds	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol grounds		
	2017-)1-24	SB323	Brown	Protective headgear	Specifies when persons operating or riding a motorcycle or motortricycle must wear	DPS	
2	2017- 01-24	SB324	Silvey	Personal flotation devices	protective headgear Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices	DPS	
	2017-)1-24	SB341	Nasheed	Child prostitution	Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as	DPS	DSS
1174					sex offenders		

Print Page 102 of 936

4476	01-25	HB735	Chipman	Municipal court credibility	Provides convictions and certain pleas in municipal court may be proved to affect a person's	DPS
1175	2017- 01-25	HB736	Stevens	911 Good Samaritan Act	credibility Establishes the 911 Good Samaritan Act which gives a person immunity from criminal liability for a person who seeks medical assistance for a person experiencing a drug-related overdose or alcohol overdose	DPS
1177	2017- 01-25	HB742	McCreery	Unlawful possession of firearms	Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms	DPS
1178	01-25	HB743	Conway	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Modifies provisions relating to the distribution of moneys from the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund to the state forensic laboratory account.	DPS
1179	01-25	HB752	Corlew	KC Police Department	Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland security matters	DPS
1180	2017- 01-26	HB766	Lichtenegger	WITHDRAWN	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm	DPS
1181	01-26	SB344	Nasheed	Expungement related to prostitution	Creates a procedure for the expungement of criminal records relating to prostitution	DPS
1182	2017- 01-26	SB345	Nasheed	Police-worn cameras	Creates certain policies relating to police-worn cameras, funding, and	DPS
1183	2017-	SB351	Sifton	Distribution of heroin	stored data Increases penalties for	DPS
1184	2017- 01-26	SB359	Hoskins	Sale of alcoholic beverages	the distribution of heroin Modifies provisions relating to the promotion and sale of alcoholic beverages	DPS
1185	2017- 01-30	HB776	Roberts	Seized property	Allows a law enforcement agency to file a motion, on its own behalf in circuit court, to properly dispose of seized property	
1186	2017- 01-30	SCR11	Wieland	Exemption for federal fire- retardant materials		DPS
1100		SCR12	Sater	Law Enforcement Recognition	Designates the second	DPS

Print Page 103 of 936

01-30			Week	Saturday in June as Law Enforcement Recognition		
2017- 01-31	HB783	Alferman	Alcohol Carrier License	Week in Missouri Establishes an Alcohol Carrier License which allows carriers to transport and deliver shipments of intoxicating liquor directly to Missouri residents	DPS	
2017- 01-31 1189	HB785	Bangert	Driver's license examiners	Requires driver's license examiners to demonstrate to applicants what he or she is likely to experience during a traffic stop and requires driver's education providers to include curriculum on traffic stops	DPS DC)R
2017- 01-31 1190	HB794	Walker	Missouri Veterans' Commission	Changes the law regarding the Missouri veterans' commission	DPS	
2017- 01-31	HB801	Peters	WITHDRAWN		DPS	
2017- 02-01 1192	HB817	Henderson	State property flagpoles		DPS	
2017- 02-01 1193	HCR22	Shaul	Exemption for federal fire- retardant materials	Urges the U.S. Congress to enact Senate Bill 89 relating to an exemption for certain vessels from federal fire-retardant materials requirements	DPS	
	SB376	Hoskins	Old Drum		DPS	
2017- 02-02 1195	HB826	Marshall	Unlawful traffic interference	Creates the offense of unlawful traffic interference	DPS	
2017- 02-02 1196	HCR27	Ruth	WITHDRAWN	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	
2017- 02-02 1197	HR344	Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests	DPS	
2017- 02-02	SB385	Rowden	Privileged communications	Prohibits peer support specialists from disclosing sensitive information in	DPS	

Print Page 104 of 936

1198				most circumstances	
2017- 02-02	HB838	Mitten	Voluntary search of person/vehicle	Requires a peace officer to provide an oral advisement and obtain written consent for a voluntary search of a person not under arrest or the person's effects or vehicle	
	HB850	Davis	Military complaints against officer		DPS
	HB859	Pogue	Second Amendment Preservation Act	Establishes the "Second Amendment Preservation Act"	DPS
2017- 02-07 1202	SB392	Holsman	Business hours of distilleries	Changes the business hours of distilleries who offer drinks at retail on their premises	DPS
2017- 02-08 1203	HB871	Davis	Missouri military code	Changes the law regarding the Missouri military code	DPS
2017- 02-08 1204	HB878	Dogan	City of St. Louis deputies/assistants	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city	DPS
2017- 02-08	HB881	Schroer	Comparative negligence	Provides that failure to wear a safety belt or misuse of a safety belt may be considered evidence of comparative negligence or may be admitted to mitigate damages	DPS MODOT
2017- 02-08 1206	HR395	Ruth	Federal fire-retardant materials	•	DPS
2017- 02-08	HR398	Conway	Veterans Day celebration coincide with Election Day	Urges the United States Congress and the State of Missouri to move the celebration of Veterans Day to coincide with Election Day in even numbered years	DPS
2017- 1208 02-08	SB404	Hegeman	Transportation of alcohol	Relating to transportation of alcohol products	DPS
2017- 02-08 1209	SB405	Hegeman	Emergency dispatch service boards	Relating to emergency dispatch service boards in certain counties	DPS
2017- 02-09	HB889	Rehder	Law enforcement release of records	Prohibits law enforcement from releasing records containing personally identifiable health information, unless such	DPS

Print Page 105 of 936

1210	2017- 02-09	HB895	Hill	Alcohol distribution approval from Federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau	information is redacted or a court orders disclosure Requires manufacturers, producers, dealers, and importers of alcohol to submit a certificate of approval from the federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau, in lieu of state inspections	DPS	
1212	02-09	HB898	Davis	Adjutant General	Changes the law regarding the adjutant general of Missouri	DPS	
1213	02-14	HB917	Neely	Sex offender registry	Modifies provisions relating to the sexual offender registry	DPS	
1214	02-14	SB414	Riddle	Administration of public safety	Modifies several provisions relating to the administration of public safety	DPS	
1215	2017- 02-14	SB420	Riddle	Operating of motorcycles	•	DPS	
1216	02-15	HB929	Meredith	Repeals constitutional carry	Repeals certain provisions relating to the stand your ground law and the constitutional carry law	DPS	
1217	02-15	SB424	Holsman	Motorcycle profiling	Defines "motorcycle profiling" and creates regulations to eliminate motorcycle profiling	DPS	
1218	02-16	HB959	Cookson	All-terrain vehicles		DPS	MODOT
1219	02-16	HB959	Cookson	All-terrain vehicles	Allows certain all-terrain vehicles and utility vehicles to be operated on two-lane highways and allows operation for agricultural purposes on roads within a twenty-mile radius of agricultural land, when certain requirements are met	DPS	MDA
	2017- 02-16	HCR35	Hurst	Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency	Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting	DPS	

Print Page 106 of 936

1220		0.004.0			Agency to prioritize the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War whose status remains presumptive finding of death	DDO	
1221	02-16	SCR18	Wallingford	Resolution of Vietnam War POW/MIA cases	Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize resolving the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War	DPS	
1222	02-21	HB963	Ruth	Approval of liquor labels	Provides that the supervisor of liquor control shall have the sole authority to approve all labels for keg collars, bottles, and cans for beer that is exclusively produced and sold in the state	DPS	
1223	02-21	HB980	Brattin	Sanctuary policies for municipalities	Changes the law regarding sanctuary policies for municipalities	DPS	
1224	02-21	HB983	DeGroot	Jurisdiction of DUIs	Allows an offense involving the operation of a motor vehicle in an intoxicating condition to be cognizable before a municipal court if, after referral, the county prosecuting attorney fails to prosecute	DPS	
1225	2017- 02-21	SB438	Holsman	Earthquake Awareness Month	Designates the month of February as "Earthquake Awareness Month"	DPS	
1226	02-21	SB445	Rowden	Fantasy sports	Modifies several provisions relating to fantasy sports	DPS	
1227	02-21	SB451	Nasheed	Law enforcement training and licensure	Designates the Sheriff of the City of St. Louis and deputies as law enforcement officers eligible for certain training and licensure	DPS	
1228	02-21	HB991	Korman	Evidence in condemnation proceedings	Allows a property owner to present evidence and argue the value of the future use of the property to be taken in a condemnation proceeding	DPS	
1229	2017- 02-22	HCB1	McGaugh	Judicial proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings	DPS	
	2017- 02-23	HB1004	Roberts	Missouri Youth Challenge Academy	Changes the law regarding the Missouri Youth Challenge	DPS	DESE

Print Page 107 of 936

1230			Academy	
2017- 02-23 1231	HB1009 Lauer	State 911 Coordinator	Requires the Committee for 911 Oversight to designate a State 911 Coordinator	DPS
2017- 02-23 1232	HB1015 Walker	Prosecution of minors for prostitution	Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as sex offenders	DPS
2017- 02-23 1233	HB1020 Mitten	Targeted offenses	Enhances the penalties for certain offenses if the offenses were targeted toward certain victims	DPS
2017- 02-23	HB1028 Meredith	Community Police Tax Credit	Authorizes the Community Police Tax Credit for law enforcement officers who live in a high-crime area	DPS
2017- 1235 02-28	SB480 Kraus	Intoxicating liquor	Relating to intoxicating liquor	DPS
2017- 02-28 1236	HB1057 Roden	Public safety personnel	Changes the laws regarding the requirements to serve or be employed as certain public safety personnel	DPS
2017- 02-28 1237	HCR38 Beard	Pornography leads to harm	Recognizes that pornography leads to individual and societal harms	DPS
2017- 02-28 1238	HB1066 Trent	Landlord change locks in relation to orders of protection	Allows a landlord to change the locks on a premises upon the request of the tenant who provides proof that the tenant or child of the tenant has obtained an exparte or full order of protection	DPS
2017- 02-28 1239	HB1068 Lichtenegger	Unlawful possession of firearm	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm	DPS
2017- 02-28 1240	HB1071 Brattin	Minor traffic violations	Modifies provisions relating to minor traffic violations	DPS
2017- 02-28 1241	HB1094 Rowland	Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight	Requires the Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight to develop a plan and timeline for implementation of a next generation 911 system throughout the state	DPS
2017- 02-28 1242	SB499 Onder	Driving with prohibited blood alcohol or drug content	Defines the offense of driving with prohibited blood alcohol or drug content	DPS

Print Page 108 of 936

1243	02-28	HB1103	Marshall	Release of concealed carry permittees prohibited	Prohibits sheriffs from releasing the name or personal information of any person issued a concealed carry permit, except under certain limited circumstances	DPS	
1244	2017- 02-28	SB503	Munzlinger	911 coordinator		DPS	
1245	03-01	HB1107	Moon	Concealed weapon in restricted areas	Eliminates the criminal penalty for carrying a concealed weapon into any area where firearms are restricted under section 571.107	DPS	
1246	2016- 12-02	HB55	Muntzel	Tax credit donations to homeless shelters	Authorizes a tax credit for donations to a homeless shelter	DSS	DED
1247	2016- 12-02	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent	DSS	PSC
1240	2016- 12-02	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the	DSS	DMH
1248 1249	2016- 12-05	HB98	Swan	Tax credit for contributions to school foundations	respondent Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to school foundations	DSS	DED
1250	2016- 12-05	HB112	McCaherty	Custody of human embryos	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	DSS	DHSS
1251	12-05	HB124	Frederick	Patients First Medicaid Reform Act	Establishes the "Patients First Medicaid Reform Act"	DSS	DMH
1252	2016- 12-05	SB15	Dixon	Tax credits for maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers		DSS	DED
	2016- 12-06	SB28	Sater	Global waiver for MO HealthNet	Requires the Department of Social Services to	DSS	DMH

Print Page 109 of 936

					annly for a global waiver		
1253		0040	MA-III o of o d	have the continue of the	apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DOO	
1254	2016- 12-06	SB40	Wallingford	Juveniles certified as an adult	Requires children under the age of 18 to be prosecuted for most criminal offenses in juvenile courts unless the child is certified as an adult	DSS	
1255	2016- 12-06	SB70	Schupp	Expansion of MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS	
1256		SB160	Sater	Foster Care Bill of Rights	Creates the Foster Care Bill of Rights	DSS	
1257	2016- 12-08	HB164	Eggleston	TANF	_	DSS	DMH
1258		SB195	Evans	Supporting and Strengthening Families Act	Relating to guardianships	DSS	
1259	2016- 12-13	HB203	Pogue	Placement of refugees	Forbids the placement of refugees without the approval of the Missouri	DSS	
1260	2016- 12-13	HB209	Wiemann	Chiropractic services reimbursement from MO HealthNet	General Assembly Specifies that licensed chiropractic physicians may treat and be reimbursed for conditions currently reimbursed under MO HealthNet	DSS	DIFP-PR
1261	2016- 12-16	HB237	Kelley	Protective order initiatives	Creates criminal penalties if a petitioner who has been granted a protective order initiates any contact with the respondent of such protective order	DSS	
1262	12-16	SB203	Sifton	MO HealthNet buy-in	Relating to the MO HealthNet buy-in for workers with disabilities program	DSS	
1263	2016- 12-19	HB252	Taylor	Crime of endangering welfare of child	Provides that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree if she knowingly uses a narcotic drug without a prescription while pregnant	DSS	DHSS
1264	12-19	HB260	Brown	Foster child placement	Allows kinship placements for foster children	DSS	
	2016-	HB274	Schroer	Children prosecuted in juvenile	Increases penalties	DSS	DPS

Print Page 110 of 936

12-19 1265		courts	against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter		
2016- HB285 12-20	Beard	Motions to modify child support/custody or spousal maintenance	Specifies that a responsive pleading must be filed in any motion to modify a child support, spousal maintenance, or child custody judgment	DSS	
2016- HB286 1267 12-20	Beard	Missouri Child Protection Registry	Establishes the Missouri Child Protection Registry	DSS	
2016- HB287 12-20	Beard	Courts - grant visitation of minor	Allows the court to grant visitation between the parents of a minor who has been appointed a guardian and the minor if the court finds it in the best interests of the minor	DSS	OA
2016- HB290 12-20	Fitzpatrick	MO HealthNet global waiver	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet		DMH
2016- HB298 12-21	Lichtenegger	Reimbursement for physical therapy services	Specifies the minimum reimbursement amount for covered physical therapy services delivered under health	DSS	
2016- SB218 12-21	Nasheed	Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program	benefit plans Establishes the Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program to address the problem of homelessness in Missouri	DSS	
2016- HB320 12-22	Neely	Criminal nonsupport	Modifies penalty provisions relating to the offense of criminal nonsupport	DSS	
2016- HB323 12-22	Neely	Child support termination date	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	DSS	
2016- HB327 12-27	Morris	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program to provide low-income seniors with fresh,	DSS	MDA
2017- HB354 01-03	Bahr	Parental liberty	Missouri-grown produce Specifies that parental liberty to direct the upbringing, education, and care of his or her	DSS	

Print Page 111 of 936

1275			children is a fundamental right not subject to infringement without demonstrating a compelling governmental interest	
2017- HB402 01-06 1276	Frederick	DSS global waiver for MO HealthNet	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS DMH
2017- HB430 1277 01-06	Rhoads	Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS
2017- HB446 01-06 1278	Crawford	Ex parte orders of protection	Modifies when ex parte orders of protection may be issued	DSS
2017- HB447 01-06	Crawford	Written findings related to child custody	Modifies when a court shall include a written finding in the judgment or order regarding child custody	DSS
2017- HB455 01-06	Bahr	Structured family caregiving covered under MO HealthNet	Allows structured family caregiving as a covered service under MO HealthNet, subject to the approval of federal	DSS
2017- HB489 01-10 1281	Dunn	MO HealthNet services	waivers Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS
2017- HB490 01-10	May	Criminal nonsupport	Changes the laws regarding arrearages and the expungement of certain records related to criminal nonsupport	DSS
2017- HB519 01-10	Ellington	Statute of limitations for certain offenses against a child	Removes the statute of limitations for certain actions to recover damages regarding child abuse and sexual offenses committed against a child and allows prosecutions for child abuse to be commenced at any time.	DSS
2017- HB544 01-10	Barnes	MO HealthNet participants	Specifies that primary care providers who provide services to MO HealthNet participants after normal business hours are eligible for additional reimbursement	DSS
2017- HB562 01-10	Ellington	Putative Father Registry	Increases the time after a child's birth that the father has to file an action to establish paternity prior to an adoption or to file a notice with the Putative Father Registry	

Print Page 112 of 936

1200	01-11	SB263	Riddle	MO HealthNet reimbursement for chiropractors	chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO	DSS	DIFP-PR
1286 1287	2017- 01-17	HB617	Curtis	Children's services funds	HealthNet services Allows children's services funds to be used to fund juvenile delinquency prevention programs	DSS	
	2017- 01-17	HB618	Curtis	Community children's services funds	Prohibits a community children's services fund from transferring any funds to the state or	DSS	
1288	2017- 01-18	HB636	Merideth	MO HealthNet services	certain cities Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1,	DSS	
1289 1290	2017- 01-19	HB655	Engler	Tax credits for pregnancy centers	2018 Extends the expiration date of tax credits for donations to pregnancy centers	DSS	
1291	01-20	HB684	Neely	MO HealthNet managed care		DSS	
1292	2017- 01-23	HB691	Korman	DSS MO HealthNet waiver	Requires the Department of Social Services to request a waiver to require certain MO HealthNet participants to be Missouri residents for 6 months before receiving benefits		
1293	01-24	HB707	Neely	Maintenance orders	Limits a modifiable maintenance order to the duration of the marriage	DSS	
1294	2017- 01-24	HB712	Shaul	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families	DSS	
1295	2017- 01-24	HB713	Quade	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families	DSS	
1296	2017- 01-24	HB724	Swan	Child custody arrangements		DSS	

Print Page 113 of 936

2017 01-2 1297	- HB737 5	Stevens	MO HealthNet services	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS
	- HB768	Lant	Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS
2017 01-2 1299	- HB769	Walker	MO HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities	Establishes the Mo HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities Program	DSS
2017 01-2 1300	- SB343	Libla	Foster parents	Changes the period after which a foster parent may adopt a foster child from nine months to six months	
	- SB352	Sifton	Offenses against children	Removes the statute of limitations on civil actions and prosecutions involving offenses against children	DSS
	- HB802 1	Peters	MO HealthNet Services	Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO HealthNet services	DSS
	- SB373 1	Curls	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program		DSS MDA
2017 02-0		Wallingford	Child custody arrangements	Adds a rebuttable presumption that equal or approximately equal parenting time with each parent is in the best interests of the child	DSS
2017 02-0 1305	- HCR25 2	McGee	Foster Care Awareness Month	Establishes the month of May as Foster Care Awareness month	DSS
2017 02-0 1306	- HB840 2	Mitten	MO HealthNet benefits	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits	DSS
	- HB852 7	Neely	Family access motion fees waiver	Provides family access motion fees shall be waived by the court unless the court finds there has been compliance with the order of custody, visitation, or third-party custody	DSS
2017 02-1 1308	- SB423	Sater	Termination date for MO Rx Drug Program	date for the MO Rx Prescription Drug	DSS
	- SB432	Koenig	Custody of human embryos	Program Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	DSS
2017 02-1	- SB433	Sater	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy	DSS
1310				program	

Print Page 114 of 936

201 02-2 1311	7- HB96 1	9 Neely	Attorney's Fees Financial Support fund	Requires 20% of all fees an attorney charges for his or her services to be deposited into a fund that will be used to provide financial support for certain recipients		
		7 Quade	Visitation rights	Allows the court to grant reasonable visitation rights to siblings of a child whose parents are divorced or if one parent of the child is deceased		
201 02-2 1313	7- HB98 :1	6 Wood	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy program	DSS	
201 02-2 1314	7- HB10 3	27 Beard	Petitions for paternity	Requires mandatory educational sessions when a person files a petition for paternity	DSS	
		5 Emery	Guardianship's and conservatorships	Modifies various provisions relating to guardianship's and conservatorships	DSS	
	7- HB10 8	64 Shaul	Lottery winners report to DSS	·	DSS	DOR
201 02-2		75 Alferman	Emergency services covered under MO HealthNet	Specifies that emergency services are covered under MO HealthNet if medically necessary according to the prudent layperson standard	DSS	
201 02-2 1318		81 Remole	Chief Juvenile Officers	Requires Chief Juvenile Officers to be elected by each judicial circuit	DSS	
201 02-2 1319		87 Hubrecht	Termination of parental rights	Modifies provisions relating to the termination of parental rights of a rapist after a child was conceived and born as a result of rape	DSS	
201 03-0 1320	7- HB11 1	10 Wood	Missouri Rx Drug Program	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Rx Prescription Drug	DSS	
	7- HB11 1	12 Tate	Child abuse and neglect	Program Modifies provisions relating to child abuse and neglect	DSS	
2010 12-0	6- HB73 2	McGaugh	Immunities for peach disturbances	Provides certain immunities for peace disturbances related to	MDA	DPS
1322 2010	6- HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	farming activities Allows those licensed by	MDA	DHSS

Print Page 115 of 936

1323	12-02				the Department of Agriculture to grow and		
1324	2016- 12-02	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	handle industrial hemp Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DPS
1325	2016-	SB7	Munzlinger	Tax incentives for beginning farmers	Creates programs for beginning farmers	MDA	
1326	2016- 12-06	SB55	Holsman	Grants for urban agriculture	Establishes the Empowerment Microgrants Program and Board to provide grants to persons living in impoverished areas who engage in urban agriculture	MDA	
1327	2016- 12-06	SB77	Munzlinger	Agricultural inputs	Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting ordinances relating to the labeling, cultivation, or use of seed, fertilizers, or soil conditioners	MDA	
4220	12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and	MDA	DHE
1328 1329	2016- 12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	handle industrial hemp Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHSS
1330	2016- 12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DPS
1331	2016- 12-08	SB156	Munzlinger	Animal care training	Modifies provisions of law relating to animal care training for law	MDA	DPS
1332	2016-	SB164	Romine	Animal trespass	enforcement agencies Modifies the crime of	MDA	
	2016- 12-08	HB149	Hurst	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	regarding foreign ownership of agricultural	MDA	
1333		HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp	land Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate	MDA	DHSS
1334	2016- 12-08	HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp	industrial hemp Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate	MDA	DPS
1335		HB175	Reiboldt	Fertilizers or soil conditioners	industrial hemp Prohibits political subdivisions from	MDA	

Print Page 116 of 936

1336				adopting any ordinance or regulation relating to the labeling, cultivation, or other use of fertilizers or soil conditioners		
2016- 12-08 1337	HB176	Reiboldt	Animal trespass	Changes the laws regarding the crime of animal trespass	MDA	
2016- 1338 12-08	HB177	Reiboldt	Feral swine	Changes the laws regarding feral swine	MDA	MDC
2017- 01-06 1339		Anderson	Confiscation of animals	Changes the laws regarding the confiscation of animals	MDA	
2017- 01-06 1340	HR10	Peters	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival and urges China to end the dog meat trade	MDA	
		Ellington	Genetically modified food	Requires all food and food products sold in Missouri that are or contain genetically modified products to be labeled as such	MDA	DHSS
2017· 01-12 1342	HB605	Rone	MDA review herbicide	Requires the Department of Agriculture to review each herbicide sold in the state to determine if it is an inherently volatile herbicide, and to develop usage restrictions for such herbicides	MDA	
2017- 01-12	HB606	Rone	Herbicide-resistant agricultural seed	Prohibits the commercial sale of any herbicide- resistant agricultural seed if there is not an approved herbicide for use on crops resulting from such seed		
2017- 01-18	HB640	Walker	Land devoted to agricultural purposes	Imposes certain conditions on land devoted to agricultural purposes that is proposed to be acquired through eminent domain	MDA	
2017- 01-19 1345		Munzlinger	Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA	
2017- 01-20 1346	HB662	Rone	Misuse of herbicides	Changes the laws regarding the misuse of herbicides	MDA	
	HB719	Rhoads	Zoning for agricultural property	Changes the laws regarding property classifications for zoning so that sawmills are classified as agricultural property	MDA	
		Hegeman	Confiscation of animal	Modifies provisions relating to the confiscation of animals	MDA	

Print Page 117 of 936

	2017	LIDZEC	MaCroom	Audit of MO Ag and Small	Charifica that the annual	MDA	
	01-25	HB/50	McCreery	Audit of MO Ag and Small Business Development Authority	Specifies that the annual audit of the Missouri Agricultural and Small Business Development Authority shall be conducted by the State Auditor	MDA	
	01-26	SB364	Munzlinger	Agricultural land productive values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances	MDA	DOR
	2017- 02-07	HB861	Pogue	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land	MDA	
	02-08	HCR29	Hurst	Rescind veterinary feed directive regulations		MDA	
1353	02-09	HB905	DeGroot	Regulation of dog breeders	Prohibits villages, towns, and cities from regulating dogs in a breed-specific manner	MDA	
	02-21	HB975	Houghton	Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA	
	02-21	SB446	Rowden	Regulation of dog breeders	Nullifies any existing local government regulations relating to specific breeds of dogs, and prohibits local governments from enacting ordinances specific to breed	MDA	
	02-23	HB1036	Black	State Tax Commission - agricultural land values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances	MDA	DOR
1357	2017- 02-23	SB472	Hoskins	Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of "livestock" to include honey bees for the purposes of the state sales tax law	MDA	
1358	2016- 12-02	HB46	Lichtenegger	Poaching certain animals	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
1359	2016- 12-05	HJR4	McGaugh	Right to hunt and fish	Proposes a constitutional amendment to assert the right of Missourians to hunt and fish	MDC	MDA
	2016-	SB123	Munzlinger	Captive deer	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA
		HB181	Phillips	Authority to enforce certain laws	- '	MDC	DPS

Print Page 118 of 936

1361	2016-	HJR9	Moon	Conservation sales tax	certain laws, with restrictions Proposes a constitutional	MDC	
1362	12-14				amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by voters every six years		
1363		HB250	Taylor	Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
	2016- 12-20	HB278	Houghton	Certain veterans hunt/fish without permit	Allows all honorably discharged veterans to fish and hunt without a permit, with certain exceptions	MDC	
		HB279	Houghton	Captive cervids	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA
	2016-	HB282	Anderson	Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
	2016-	HB283	Anderson	Feral hogs	Changes the laws regarding feral hogs	MDC	MDA
	2016-	SB241	Schatz	Poaching	Relating to poaching	MDC	MDA
	2017- 01-06	HB450	Houghton	Hunter education	Requires a hunter at least six years of age but less than 15 years of age to hunt in the immediate presence of an adult hunter with a valid hunter education certificate card	MDC	MDA
	2017- 01-11	HJR25	Ross	Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	MDC	
	2017- 01-20	HB672	Sommer	Hunter education exemptions	Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements	MDC	DPS
	2017- 01-25	HB730	Schroer	Exempts military/law enforcement from hunter ed	Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements	MDC	DPS
	2017- 02-01	SB370	Munzlinger	Nonresident hunting/fishing/trapping permits	Allows nonresidents who own at least 80 acres of real property in Missouri to only be assessed 50% of the fee for any nonresident hunting, fishing, or trapping permit	MDC	
	2017- 02-01	SJR16	Munzlinger	Conservation sales tax	Amends the Constitution to require that the sales tax dedicated to	MDC	

Print Page 119 of 936

	HJR38	Houghton	Conservation sales tax divide with Highway commission	conservation purposes be resubmitted to the voters for approval every 10 years Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the conservation sales and use tax to be reauthorized every 10 years and		MODOT
	HJR40	Houghton	Conservation Commission	divides the revenue with the Highways and Transportation Commission Modifies the membership composition and terms of service of the commissioners on the Conservation	MDC	
2016- 12-02	HB52	Andrews	Special road district commissioner	Commission Changes the law regarding special road district commissioner qualifications	MODOT	
2016- 12-02	HB56	Love	Outdoor advertising	Modifies provisions relating to outdoor advertising	MODOT	
2016- 12-02	HB61	Alferman	Bridge designation - Lyndon Ebker	Designates a bridge on a portion of State Highway 100 in Franklin County as the "Lyndon Ebker Memorial Bridge".	MODOT	
2016- 12-02	HB72	McGaugh	Condemnation proceedings	Changes the laws regarding condemnation proceedings	MODOT	
2016- 12-02	HB85	Redmon	Move Over Law	Adds public utility vehicles to the list of vehicles covered under	MODOT	
2016- 12-02	HB87	Henderson	County special road tax	the "Move Over Law" Revises the definition of counties exempt from certain requirements of the county special road and bridge tax	MODOT	
12-05	HB108	Davis	Connected vehicle technology - platooning	Authorizes the highways and transportation commission to promulgate administrative rules to implement a connected vehicle technology testing	MODOT	DPS
2016- 12-05	HB128	Davis	Memorial highway - Edward F. Dixon	program. Designates a portion of Missouri 249 in Jasper County as the "Edward F Dixon The Third Memorial Highway".	MODOT	
2016- 12-05	SB8	Munzlinger	Flashing lights on vehicles and equipment	Modifies the law relating to flashing lights on motor	MODOT	DPS

Print Page 120 of 936

1385				vehicles and equipment	
2016- 12-06 1386	SB30	Sater	Consolidation of road districts	Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT
2016- 12-06 1387	SB38	Silvey	Supplementary state highway system	Modifies control and maintenance of the supplementary state highway system	MODOT
2016- 12-06	SB61	Hegeman	Stationary vehicles	Modifies provisions regulating the use of flashing lights by certain stationary vehicles on roads	MODOT
2016- 1389 12-06	SB64	Schatz	Memorial bridge - Lyndon Ebker	Designates the Lyndon Ebker Memorial Bridge	MODOT
	SB134	Chappelle- Nadal	Streetlight maintenance district board	Moves elections for streetlight maintenance district board members from the November general election to the April general municipal election	MODOT
2016- 12-08	SB146	Romine	St. Francois County special road/bridge tax	Corrects the description of St. Francois County in a provision of law regarding expenditures from a county's special road and bridge tax	MODOT
	SB165	Schupp	Texting while driving prohibited	Applies ban on using cell phones for text messaging while driving a motor vehicle to all drivers	MODOT DPS
2016- 12-08	SB187	Hegeman	Public utility vehicles	Adds stationary utility vehicles to the list of vehicles requiring drivers of motor vehicles to proceed with caution	MODOT
2016- 12-08	SJR3	Schaaf	Motor fuel tax for highway maintenance	upon approach Amends the Constitution to modify state highway maintenance by instituting a motor fuel tax and restoring certain state highways to local control	
2016- 12-08 1395	HB155	Corlew	I-70 Public-Private Partnership Act	Establishes the "Interstate 70 Public- Private Partnership Act"	MODOT
	HB162	Eggleston	Drainage onto public roads	Modifies the penalty for a willfully or knowingly causing excess drainage onto public roads	MODOT
	SB198	Schaaf	Weigh station/inspection sites	Relating to weigh station and inspection site bypass services	MODOT DPS
2016- 12-19 1398	SB209	Wallingford	Street improvements	Modifies how fourth class cities may proceed with road improvements	MODOT

Print Page 121 of 936

_	016- 2-19	HB256	Rhoads	Amber/white lights on MODOT vehicles	Removes restrictions on when amber or white lights may be used on motor vehicles and equipment performing work for the department of transportation	MODOT
20	016- 2-19	HB275	Spencer	Automated traffic enforcement systems	Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contract within one year	MODOT
20	016- 2-20	HB284	Brown	Texting while driving prohibited	Prohibits anyone from using a hand-held electronic wireless communication device while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner	MODOT DPS
	016- 2-20	HB293	Higdon	Texting while driving for compensation prohibited	Establishes the Fair Fare Passenger Safety Act that prohibits any person operating a motor vehicle for compensation from using a hand-held wireless device	
20	016- 2-21	HB306	Berry	Weigh station/inspection site bypass	Enacts a regulatory scheme for weigh station and inspection site bypass services	MODOT DPS
	016- 2-21	SB225	Schatz	Permissible length of vehicle	Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways	MODOT
20	016- 2-21	HB312	Walker	Texting while driving prohibited	Restricts the use of handheld communications devices while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner.	MODOT DPS
	016- 2-21	HB313	Walker	Removal/disposal of abandoned aircraft	Establishes a procedure for the removal and disposal of abandoned aircraft on airport property	MODOT
20	017- 1-06	HB378	Brown	Texting while driving	Prohibits text messaging while driving unless the device is equipped with technology allowing for hands-free texting and is being used in that manner	MODOT DPS
	017- 1-06	HB397	Nichols	Railroad grade crossings	Modifies the Model Traffic Ordinance with respect to	

Print Page 122 of 936

1408			signals indicating the approach of a train	
2017- HB443 01-06	Gray	Street light maintenance	Changes the laws regarding street light maintenance district elections	MODOT
2017- SB243 01-06	Hegeman	Vehicles using connected braking system	Modifies provisions relating to following distance for vehicles using a connected braking system	MODOT
2017- SB253 01-06	Nasheed	Texting while driving prohibited	Modifies the prohibition on certain use of electronic wireless communication devices while operating a motor vehicle	MODOT DPS
2017- HB542 01-10	Korman	Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act	Modifies current law to ensure compliance with the Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act of 2015	MODOT
2017- HB546 1413 01-10	Hansen	Texting while driving prohibited	Prohibits text messaging while driving for all drivers	MODOT DPS
2017- HB574 01-11 1414	Davis	Length of motor vehicles	Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways	MODOT
2017- HB579 01-11 1415	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT
2017- SB283 01-12	Hegeman	Special road district commissioner elections	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act	MODOT
2017- HB629 01-18 1417	Miller	Port authorities	Changes the laws regarding port authorities procuring professional	MODOT
2017- SB302 01-18	Wieland	Port authorities	services Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an AIM zone by resolution	
2017- HB647 01-19 1419	Fitzpatrick	Consolidation of road districts	Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	fMODOT
2017- SB315 01-19	Eigel	Prohibits automated traffic enforcement	Requires in-person notice of most traffic violations, and prohibits automated traffic enforcement and fine collection	MODOT
2017- HB656 01-20	Rhoads	Uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment act		MODOT

Print Page 123 of 936

1421			wireless communication infrastructure deployment act	
2017- HB660 01-20	Burns	Street light maintenance district	Increases the per diem for street light maintenance district board members from \$50 to \$100 per meeting attendance	MODOT
2017- HB678 01-20	Gannon	Memorial highway - USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke	Designates the USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke Memorial Highway on a portion of Interstate Highway 55 in Jefferson County	MODOT
2017- SB322 01-20 1424	Wieland	Memorial highway Tom Surdyke	Designates the Tom Surdyke Memorial Highway	MODOT
2017- HB693 01-23	Berry	Electronic weigh station bypass systems	Requires trucks and motor vehicles subject to inspection to be physically weighed on truck scales and prohibits the use of electronic weigh station bypass systems	MODOT DPS
2017- HB694 01-23 1426	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT MDA
2017- HB694 01-23 1427	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT DOR
2017- HB700 01-23	Cookson	Memorial highway - Narvel Felts	Designates a portion of Highway 25 in Stoddard County and Dunklin County the "Narvel Felts Highway"	MODOT
2017- HB701 01-24	Burns	Memorial highway - St. Louis Veterans-Heroes	Designates a portion of State Highway 231 in St. Louis as the Veterans- Heroes Highway	MODOT
2017- HB721 01-24 1430	Fitzpatrick	Billboard spacing	- ·	MODOT
2017- HB728 01-24	Korman	Naming rights for highways/bridges not already named	Allows the department of transportation to sell naming rights for highways and bridges not already named	
2017- HB749 01-25	Korman	Divided Highway Transportation Fund	Creates the Divided Highway Transportation Fund and designates how moneys in the fund must be disbursed	MODOT
2017- SB354 01-26	Rowden	Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	Modifies provisions relating to wireless communications infrastructure and the	MODOT

Print Page 124 of 936

1433				Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	
2017- 01-26 1434	SB355	Romine	Road signs for educational institutions	Provides that 2-year and 4-year educational institutions shall be eligible for the same types of signs	MODOT DHE
2017- 01-31 1435	HB779	Hannegan	Road and bridge improvements	Allows counties, cities, towns, and villages to charge an additional \$1 fee on car rentals, with the proceeds to be used for road and bridge improvements	MODOT
2017- 01-31	HB791	Redmon	Commercial motor vehicle operation	Specifies that commercial motor vehicle operation on certain designated routes in accordance with a municipal ordinance shall not be deemed a nuisance or evidence of a nuisance.	MODOT DPS
2017- 01-31 1437	HB795	Walker	Condemnation for utility services	Changes the law regarding condemnation for utility services	MODOT
2017- 02-01 1438	HB806	Haefner	Articulated buses	Modifies motor vehicle length restrictions to include provisions relating to buses	MODOT
	HB811	Ruth	Port authority's ownership/control		MODOT
2017- 02-01 1440	SB379	Schatz	Autocycles	Modifies the definition of "autocycle" and modifies certain safety requirements for autocycles	MODOT DPS
2017- 02-01	SB380	Riddle	State Highways and Transportation Commission	Requires that the Department of Transportation utility corridor be 12 feet wide with the location determined by the State Highways and Transportation Commission	MODOT
2017- 1442 02-02	HB824	Reiboldt	Autocycles	Modifies the definition of autocycle	MODOT DPS
2017- 1443 02-02	SB391	Munzlinger	Commercial motor vehicle routes	Relating to commercial motor vehicle routes	MODOT DPS

Print Page 125 of 936

1444	02-02	HB834	Korman	Freight Corridor Fund	Creates the Freight Corridor Fund, which shall be used to expand the traffic capacity of certain highways	MODOT
	2017- 02-02	HB836	Korman	I-70 Regional Transportation District	Establishes the I-70 Regional Transportation District	MODOT
1446	02-02	HB837	Korman	Miles driven fee	Establishes a "miles driven" fee to be paid at the time of registration of a motor vehicle with a model year of 2019 and later	MODOT
1447	02-06	HB849	Pfautsch	Financial transaction reporting by TDDs	Changes the laws regarding financial transaction reporting so that certain requirements of transportation development districts also apply to political subdivisions	MODOT
	2017- 02-07	SB399	Romine	Vehicle length and weight	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle length and weight requirements	MODOT
1449	2017- 02-08	HB870	Korman	State Road Fund	Changes the laws regarding sales tax so that a percentage of revenue collected is dedicated to the state road fund	MODOT DOR
	02-08	HB876	McGaugh	Arbitration in negligence cases against MODOT	Repeals the provision requiring arbitration, if requested by a plaintiff, in a negligence action against the Department of Transportation	MODOT
1451	2017- 02-08	HB879	Cookson	Highway designations	Establishes a program to designate portions of highways for famous Missourians	MODOT
1452	02-16	HB941	Korman	Dedicated funds for transportation	Creates various funds dedicated to transportation	MODOT DOR
1453	2017- 02-16	SB435	Cunningham	Propane fuel tax	Establishes a motor fuel tax on propane fuel used to propel motor vehicles	MODOT MDA
1454	02-16	SB435	Cunningham	Propane fuel tax	Establishes a motor fuel tax on propane fuel used to propel motor vehicles	MODOT DOR
1455	2017- 02-21	HB964	Kendrick	Highway designation	Designates a portion of State Highway 163 in Boone County as the "Sherman Brown Jr. Memorial Highway"	MODOT
		HB968	Eggleston	MHTC membership	Increases the membership of the Highways and	MODOT

Print Page 126 of 936

1456 1457	2017- 02-21	SB449	Wieland	Port authority commission membership	Transportation Commission to eight commissioners Specifies who is eligible to be a member of a board of port authority commissioners	MODOT		
1458	2017- 02-22	SB457	Eigel	MHTC responsibilities	Removes certain roads from the responsibility of the state highways and transportation commission and directs certain sales and use tax funds into the state road fund	MODOT		
1459	02-23	HB1024	Ellebracht	Heritage value in condemnation proceedings	Modifies the computation of heritage value in condemnation proceedings	MODOT		
1460	02-27	HCB2	Reiboldt	Highway naming	Modifies provisions relating to highway naming	MODOT		
	2017- 02-28	HB1039) Alferman	Road signs for educational institutions	Provides that two-year colleges and four-year colleges, theological schools, and seminaries shall be eligible for the same types of directional	MODOT	DHE	
1461 1462	2017- 02-28	SB475	Schatz	MoDOT tort claims	and official signs Relating to mandatory arbitration in tort claims against the department of transportation	MODOT		
1463	2017- 02-28	SB483	Holsman	Railroad grade crossings	Adds a requirement for motor vehicles to stop at railroad tracks when ontrack equipment other than a train is approaching	MODOT		
1464	03-01	HB1109) Christofanelli	Removes roads from MHTC responsibility	Removes certain roads from the responsibility of the state highways and transportation commission and directs certain sales and use tax funds into the state road fund	MODOT		
		SB288	Nasheed		Courts - St. Louis City circ collect fee	euit court	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the	OA t

1465						law library
2016- 12-02 1466	HB27	Christofanelli	Elections - closed primary system	Allows the governing body of any established political party to choose to adopt a closed primary system.	OA	
2016- 12-02 1467	HB33	Cross	Local Government - landlords	Provides that no person or entity that rents or leases real property shall be required to obtain a business license by any political subdivision of the state	OA	DMH
2016- 12-02	HB45	White	OA General - blanket bond/crime insurance policy	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state- compensated person within the judiciary	OA	
2016- 12-02 1469	HB49	Roeber	OA General - Parliamentary Law Month	•	OA	
2016- 12-02	HB54	Muntzel	Elections - vacant county offices	Allows the county commission of noncharter counties to appoint persons to vacated county elected offices	OA	
	HB60	Alferman	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Changes the laws regarding lobbyist expenditures	OA	
2016- 12-02 1472	HB76	McGaugh	OA General - news sources and information	Provides that certain persons shall not be required to disclose news sources or information	OA	DMH
	HB92	Runions	Local Government - planning commissions	Authorizes planning commissions the option of appointing a chairman instead of electing a chairman	OA	
		Rowland	Courts - juror compensation	Changes the compensation a juror may receive from \$6 to \$27	OA	
2016- 12-05 1475		Rowland	Ethics - publish financial interest statements	Allows the ethics commission to publish financial interest statements online	OA	
		Vescovo	OA General - fairness in public construction	Modifies provisions relating to fairness in public construction	OA	
12-05	HJR2	Shumake	Bonding - bonds for veterans homes	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing \$63 million in bonds for	OA	DPS
1477 2016	HJR3	McGaugh	Courts - procedure for claims	veterans homes Delineates procedures a	OA	

Print Page 128 of 936

12-05		related to limitation of	court must follow when	
1478		constitutional rights	assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional	
2016- SB2 1479 12-05	Schaaf	Ethics - lobbyists	rights Modifies provisions relating to lobbyists	OA
2016- SB3 12-05	Schaaf	Ethics - waiting period to become lobbyist		OA
2016- SB47 12-06	Libla	Elected Officials - SOS publish notices on website	Allows legally required notice to be published on a website to be established and maintained by the	OA
2016- SB59 12-06	Sifton	Ethics - gift ban	Secretary of State Imposes a gift ban for the members of the General Assembly and their candidate committees	OA
2016- SB73 12-06	Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance laws	Creates new provisions of law relating to financial disclosure under campaign finance laws	OA
2016- SB75 12-06 1484	Munzlinger	Elections - vacancies in county elected offices		OA
2016- SB83 12-06	Dixon	Courts - surcharges	Allows any single noncharter county judicial circuit to collect a court surcharge to be used towards the construction and maintenance of judicial facilities	OA
2016- SB90 12-08	Chappelle- Nadal	OA General - Women/minority business enterprises STL City/County	Requires St. Louis City and St. Louis County to increase the number of contracts awarded to women and minority business enterprises	OA
2016- SB95 12-08	Sater	Local Government - county budgets	·	OA
2016- SB100 12-08	Emery	Courts - filing a motion for sanctions	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 55.03 regarding sanctions against lawyers, law firms, or parties for certain conduct	
2016- SB108 12-08	Romine	Employment - reemployment rights of members of National Guard	Grants reemployment rights to members of the National Guard of another state who are called on	OA
1489			active state duty	

Print Page 129 of 936

2016 12-0		Hegeman	Elections - Candidate bond requirements	Requires a candidate for the office of public administrator to provide an affidavit stating that the candidate meets the bonding requirements	OA	
	- SB112 3	Schatz	Local Government - Consolidated public library district	Modifies provisions regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district	OA	
2016 12-06 1492	- SB114 3	Schatz	Local Government - county commissioner vacancies	Modifies the law relating to vacancies in the office of county commissioner	OA	
2016 12-0	- SB119	Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority bonds	Requires certain sports complex authorities to receive legislative or voter approval prior to	OA	
		Munzlinger	OA General - MO Accountability Portal - posts contracts for legal services	extending existing bonds Creates new provisions relating to the Missouri Accountability Portal	OA	
2016 12-0 1495	- SB140	Sater	Elections - ranked-choice voting	Creates new provisions relating to ranked-choice voting	OA	
2016 12-0	- SB143 3	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachments	Requires the Senate to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA	
2016 12-0	- SB148	Romine	OA General - Expands Governor authority to convey easements (OA FMDC)	Expands the authority of the Governor to convey easements without the approval of the General Assembly and expands the rights granted by the	OA	
	- SB157 3	Dixon	Courts - Jury instructions	easements Adds language to jury instructions regarding lesser included offenses	OA	
	- SB166 3	Schaaf	OA General - Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan	Transfers powers of the Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Board to the Office of Administration	OA	
	- SB169	Dixon	Courts - cost of court transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA	
2016 12-0	- SB175	Schaaf	OA General - State Data Center	Requires that all state- owned data centers become consolidated to	OA	DPS
	- SB176	Dixon	Ethics - official misconduct	the State Data Center Defines official misconduct and creates penalties	OA	

Print Page 130 of 936

1503	2016- 12-08	SJR1	Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies and creates constitutional provisions relating to campaign finance	OA
1504	2016- 12-08	SJR2	Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex	Requires legislative or voter approval prior to the extension of bonds or the offering of tax incentives by a county sports authority	OA
1505	2016- 12-08	SJR4	Chappelle- Nadal	Local Government - St. Louis County executive	Requires the question of whether to recall the county executive to be submitted to voters in St. Louis County	OA
1506	2016- 12-08	SJR5	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachment process	Requires the Senate, beginning January 1, 2019, to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA
1507	2016- 12-08	SJR6	Emery	Courts - court procedures	Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional rights	
1508	2016- 12-08	SJR7	Silvey	Elected Officials - GA term limits	Modifies the number of members of the General Assembly and limits service in the General Assembly to sixteen years in any proportion between the House and Senate	OA
1509	2016- 12-08	SJR10	Holsman	Elected Officials - Composition of GA		OA
1510	2016- 12-08	SJR11	Hegeman	Courts - Judicial vacancy list of names	Provides that a nonpartisan judicial commission shall submit to the governor a list of names, rather than a list of three names, to fill a judicial vacancy in a court under the nonpartisan court plan	OA
1511	2016- 12-08	HB150	Hurst	Ethics - lobbyists		OA

Print Page 131 of 936

1512	12-08	HB153	Corlew	Courts - tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA	DMH
1513	2016- 12-08	HB158	Green	OA General - blanket/bond crime insurance policy		OA	
1514	12-08	HB169	Curtman	Elected Officials - legislative review of audits	Requires a committee of the house of representatives to review and issue reports on the audits of any state agency or department conducted by the state auditor's office	OA	
1515	12-08	HB173	Conway	Elections - absentee ballots	Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason	OA	
1516	2016- 12-08	HJR5	Kelley	OA General - Daylight saving time	Proposes a constitutional amendment that ends the recognition of daylight saving time after 2020	OA	
1517	12-09	HB184	Franks	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA	
1518	12-13	HB199	Fraker	Local Government - county treasurers	Changes the laws regarding qualifications of county treasurers	OA	
1519	2016- 12-13	HB200	Fraker	Local Government - county budget shortfalls	Repeals the expiration date on procedures related to county budget shortfalls	OA	
1520	12-13	HB202	Pogue	OA General - gender divided bathrooms	Requires all public restrooms, other than single occupancy restrooms, to be gender- divided	OA	
1521	12-13	HB204	Pogue	OA General - public lands	Requires all sales, transfers, or other conveyances of lands owned by the state, and acquisition of lands by the state, to be approved by the General Assembly	OA	
	2016- 12-13	HB212	Lavender	Ethics - lobbyist gifts	Prohibits elected officials from accepting lobbyist gifts and prohibits	OA	

Print Page 132 of 936

1522				lobbyists from providing gifts to such elected officials		
2016- 12-13 1523	HB213	Adams	Ethics - five year waiting period	Changes the six-month waiting period for certain officials to lobby to a five-year waiting period	OA	
2016- 12-13 1524	HB214	McCreery	Ethics - candidate committee funds		OA	
2016- 12-13 1525	HB215	Ellebracht	Ethics - dissolving candidate committees	Requires individuals who become prior candidates to dissolve their candidate committees		
2016- 12-13	HB216	Quade	Ethics - MEC prosecute criminal cases	Allows the Missouri ethics commission to prosecute criminal cases and initiate civil cases if the attorney general declines criminal prosecution or civil enforcement	OA	
2016- 1527 12-13	HB217	Kendrick	Ethics	Modifies provisions of law relating to ethics	OA	
2016- 12-13	HJR6	Franks	Ethics - campaign contributions	Proposes a constitutional amendment that prohibits certain candidates and officials from receiving campaign contributions when the general assembly is in regular session	OA	
2016- 12-13 1529	HJR7	Kendrick	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the term limits for statewide elected officials	OA	
2016- 12-14 1530	HB220	Moon	Elections - Expanded Address Confidentiality Program	Establishes the "Expanded Address Confidentiality Program"	OA	
2016- 12-14 1531	HB221	Moon	Elected Officials - US Senators provide information to GA	Requires United States Senators who represent Missouri to provide the general assembly with certain information	OA	
2016- 12-14 1532	HB222	Moon	OA General - federal regulations	Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by any state department or agency unless the enforcement is approved by the General Assembly	OA	DPS
2016- 12-14 1533	SB202	Rowden	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA	
	HB229	Dogan	Ethics - lobbyists giving gifts	Prohibits lobbyists from giving gifts to local government officials	OA	
	HB234	Alferman	Local Government - filing of	Changes the laws	OA	

Print Page 133 of 936

1535	12-15			commissioner offices	regarding the filling of commissioner offices	
	12-16	SB207	Sifton	Elections - absentee voting	Relating to absentee voting for emergency workers	OA
1537		SB208	Sifton	Elections - election offenses	Relating to election offenses	OA
1538	12-16	HB242	Merideth	Elections - electronically sign ballot measures	Specifies that the Secretary of State will create a website and allow citizens of Missouri to electronically sign ballot measures that are approved for circulation.	OA
1539	12-19	HB249	Fitzwater	Elections - voters allowing ballots to be seen		OA
1540	12-19	HB258	Pfautsch	OA General - MO Accountability Portal	Modifies the law regarding the Missouri accountability portal	OA
1541	2016- 12-19	HB269	Roeber	Ethics - expenditure of public funds prohibited	Changes the law relating to the prohibition on expenditure of public funds to support or oppose candidates and certain measures	OA
1542	12-21	HB299	Moon	Courts - contractual disputes	Specifies how courts may rule in contractual disputes involving the law of other countries	OA
	2016- 12-21	HB315	Korman	Elections - allowing ballots to be seen		OA
1544	12-22	HB325	Barnes	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	Specifies that state employees shall receive ten consecutive work days of paid leave upon the birth or adoption of a child	OA
1545	12-29	HB335	Sommer	Local Government - hearings by municipalities	Changes the law regarding public notice requirements for certain hearings conducted by legislative bodies of municipalities	OA
1546	12-30	HB342	Dogan	Elections - filing for candidacy	Allows a candidate to file for candidacy in more than one political party primary.	OA
	2017- 01-03	HJR11	Plocher	WITHDRAWN	Proposes a constitutional amendment that imposes a 2-term limitation on all statewide elected officials	OA
		HB352	Eggleston	OA General - public funds for any stadium		OA

Print Page 134 of 936

1548					adopt similar statutes		
1549	2017- 01-03	HB353	Eggleston	Local Government - political subdivision non-election successions	Modifies provisions relating to non-election successions in certain political subdivisions.	OA	
	2017- 01-03	HB359	Bahr	Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules	OA	DOLIR
	2017- 01-03	HB359	Bahr	Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules	OA	DNR
	2017- 01-06	HB385	Plocher	Elected Officials - state agency audit	Requires the state auditor to perform, on a one-time basis, a comparative audit of at least 5, but no more than 10, of the largest state agencies and each chamber of the general assembly.	OA	
1553	01-06	HB391	Roberts	Courts - St. Louis City circuit court collect fee	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	OA	
1554	01-06	HB424	Cornejo	OA General - Missouri Sunshine Law	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Sunshine Law	OA	
1555		HB432	Conway	Elections - election costs	Changes the law regarding election costs	OA	
1556	01-06	HB444	Crawford	Courts - schedule of fines	Modifies offenses in which the schedule of fines may be adopted	OA	
1557	2017- 01-06	HCR1	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - Joint session for state of state address	Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the State Address	OA	
1558	01-06	HCR2	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - joint session for state of judiciary address	Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the Judiciary Address	OA	
1559	01-06	HCR4	Bernskoetter Kehoe	Elected Officials - Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials	Disapproves the salary recommendations of the Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials	OA	
	2017- 01-06	HCR5	Frederick	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution			
		HJR12	Bahr	Elected Officials - reduce number of reps		OA	

Print Page 135 of 936

1561					representatives from each senate district	
	01-06	HJR13	Bahr	Local Government - term limits on city/county offices	Proposes a constitutional amendment imposing term limits on city and county offices	OA
	2017- 01-06	HJR14	Bahr	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment to expand the term limits for the General Assembly to 16 years total between the two houses, instead of 8 years in any one house.	OA
	2017- 01-06	HJR16	White	Elections - all judges	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the election of all supreme court, courts of appeal, circuit court, and associate circuit judges.	OA
	2017- 01-06	HR1	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules	Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
	2017- 01-06	HR2	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - elected permanent officers	Establishes the elected permanent officers of the 99th General Assembly	OA
	2017- 01-06	HR3	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Senate House duly convened	Informs the Senate that the House is duly convened, has elected its officers, and is in session ready for consideration of business	OA
	2017- 01-06	HR4	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Governor House ready for business	Informs the Governor that the 99th General Assembly, 1st Regular Session is organized and	OA
	2017-	HR5	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation		ОА
	2017- 01-06	HR6	Cierpiot	for Secretary of State Elected Officials - appreciation for Supreme Court Chief Justice	for the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme	OA
	2017- 01-06	HR7	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules of House	Court Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
	2017- 01-06	HR8	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - proposed House rules	•	OA
	2017- 01-06	HR9	Austin	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	•	OA
	2017- 01-06	HR20	McCreery	Elected Officials - use of House chamber		OA

Print Page 136 of 936

1574	i				Awards to Parkway Central Middle School on March 8, 2017	
1575	01-06	SCR1	Richard	Elected Officials - inauguration committee	Appoints members of the General Assembly to the Inauguration Committee	OA
1576	2017- 01-06	SCR3	Emery	OA General - regulation Freedom Amendment to the US Constitution	•	OA
1577	2017- 01-06	SCR4	Kehoe	OA General - article V convention of the states	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government	OA
1578	2017- 01-06	SR4	Richard	Elected Officials - composition of Senate standing committees	•	OA
1579	01-10	HB492	Bondon	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA
1580	01-10	HB496	Dunn	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA
1581	2017- 01-10	HB497	Dunn	Elections - president elected by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA
1582	01-10	HB499	DeGroot	Courts - records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	Modifies provisions relating to records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	OA
1583	01-10	HB501	Newman	Elections - absentee/advanced voting	Changes the law relating to absentee voting and advanced voting in Missouri.	OA
1584	2017- 01-10	HB520	Ellington	Elections - electronic voting machine	Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with	OA
1585	2017- 01-10	HB530	McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	federal law. Prohibits confidentiality agreements preventing persons who collect on a judgment or claim paid out by the State Legal Expense Fund to discuss the judgment or claim	OA
- 23		HB531	Nichols	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a	OA

Print Page 137 of 936

	2017- 01-10	HB538	Fitzwater	OA General - conveyance of state property	system of automatic voter registration Specifies that an act by the General Assembly is not required to authorize certain grants or conveyances of an easement to use state property	OA
2	2017- 01-10	HB543	Barnes	OA General - Regional Convention/Sports Complex Authority		OA
	2017- 01-10	HB545	Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt at public sale	OA
	2017- 01-10	HB548	Curtman	Ethics - lobbying activities	Enacts provisions relating to the use of public funds for lobbying activities	OA
	2017- 01-10	HB554	Ross	OA General - purchase of state lands		OA
	2017- 01-10	HCR10	Basye	OA General - Article V convention	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress	OA
	2017- 01-10	HJR19	Bondon	Elected Officials - residency requirements	Proposes a constitutional amendment to change the residency requirement to five years in order to run for a member of the General Assembly, Secretary of State, State Treasurer, and Attorney General.	
	2017- 01-10	HJR23	Ross	Elected Officials - MO Citizens' Commission on Comp for Elected Officials	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials schedule of compensation to be	OA
2	2017- 01-10	HR35	Smith	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	subject to appropriations Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Girls State program on June 28, 2017	OA
	2017- 01-11	HB566	Green	OA General - competitive bids	Changes the laws regarding purchases to be made on competitive	OA

Print Page 138 of 936

1596				bids.	
2017- 1597 01-11	HB567	Green	OA General - conveyance flexibility	Modifies the law to allow conveyance flexibility.	OA
2017- 01-11 1598	HB568	Tate	Local Government - public library districts	Changes the laws regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district	OA
	HB585	Ross	Ethics - funds for lobbying	Prohibits the use of public funds for lobbying purposes	OA
2017- 01-12 1600	HB597	McGaugh	Courts - cost of transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA
	HB598	Cornejo	OA General - contingency fee contracts	Limits contingency fees a private attorney may receive from contingency fee contracts with the state	OA
	HB603	Rone	Ethics - Union lobbying exemption	Removes the union lobbying exemption	OA
2017- 01-12	HCR13	Веггу	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Applies to the United States Congress to call a convention for the exclusive purpose of proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America that will restore free and fair elections.	OA
	HR68	Lant	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to TeenPact on Friday, March 3, 2017	OA
2017- 01-12 1605	SB291	Rowden	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	Creates new provisions granting paid parental leave to state employees	OA
2017- 1606 01-12	SJR14	Kraus	Elected Officials - term limits	Enacts term limits for all statewide elected officials	OA
2017- 1607 01-17	HR74	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - committee on ethics rules of procedure	Committee on Ethics Rules of Procedure	OA
2017- 01-18 1608	HB635	Carpenter	Elections - elect president by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA
2017- 01-18 1609	HB638	McCann Beatty	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA
	HB641	Miller	Courts - court costs/attorney's fees	Requires the nonprevailing party in a civil suit to pay court costs and attorney's fees	OA
	HB644	Smith	Elections - absentee ballots	of the prevailing party Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by	OA

Print Page 139 of 936

					abcontoo hallot without	
1611					absentee ballot without being required to state a reason.	
	01-18	SB305	Kehoe	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA
	2017- 01-20	HB673	Curtis	Courts - discriminatory practices against persons convicted of certain offenses	Establishes safeguards concerning discriminatory practices against persons who have been convicted of certain offenses	
	2017- 01-20	HB681	Wiemann	Elections - voter registration	Changes the law regarding the voter registration information that can be computerized.	OA
	2017- 01-20	HB689	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damages	Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damages	OA
	01-20	SCR9	Holsman	Elections - Article V Convention	Calls for an Article V Convention for the purpose of regulating elections	OA
	2017- 01-20	SR85	Kehoe	Elected Officials - Senate employee pay	Establishes the rates of pay for Senate employees	OA
	01-23	HB699	Curtis	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires the court to disclose certain consequences prior to	OA
1618					accepting a guilty plea	
1619	01-24	HB715		OA General - Red Tape Reduction Commission	Establishes the red tape reduction commission	OA
1620		HB/1/	Curtman	Elections - paper ballots	Modifies provisions of law relating to paper ballots	OA
	2017- 01-24	SB339	Schupp	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies the provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA
	2017- 01-25	HB731	Chipman	Elected Officials - filling vacancies	Establishes guidelines filling vacancies in the General Assembly and for nominations to the United States Congress.	OA
	01-25	HJR33	Morris	Elected Officials - judge ages	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a judge who has attained 70 years of age to complete the remainder of his or her term	OA
	2017- 01-25	HB753	Bernskoetter	OA General - state personnel law		OA
	2017- 01-25	HB754	Schroer	Elections - list legal last name when running for office	Specifies that anyone running for office at a municipal, city, county, or statewide level must use their legal last name or maiden name	OA
		HB770	McGaugh	Elected Officials - revenue producing regulations	Specifies that any regulation that is revenue	OA

Print Page 140 of 936

	HJR34	Marshall	Elected Officials - sessions	producing shall have a sunset provision and will require legislative approval for re-issuance Proposes a constitutional	OA
01-26 1627 2017- 01-31	HB777	Neely	Elections - removed deceased from voter registration records	amendment changing the laws regarding sessions of the General Assembly Requires the establishment of a death	OA
1628				notification system for election authorities in order to remove deceased individuals from voter registration records	
2017- 01-31 1629	HB792	McGaugh	Elected Officials - Emergency rules	Modifies provisions relating to emergency rules	OA
2017- 01-31	HR281	Mathews	Elected Official - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Rockwood Valley Middle School on March 27, 2017	OA
	HB797	Marshall	Elected Officials - Residency requirement for AG	Changes the law regarding the residency requirement for the	OA
	HJR35	Plocher	Elected Officials - term limits	attorney general Proposes a constitutional amendment that changes the term limits for elected officials	OA
2017- 01-31 1633	HJR36	Ross	Elected Officials - permanent Jt. Cmte on Admin Rules	Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state agencies	OA
2017- 02-01	HB808	Redmon	Courts - statute of limitations	Provides that service of process on a defendant after the statute of limitations has expired or after the expiration of an extension of time to commence an action shall be made within 120 days of filing the potition.	OA
	HB818	Morris	Local Government - county budgets	of filing the petition Changes the laws regarding county budgets	OA
2017- 02-01 1636	HR304	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to Hermann Elementary School for a mock session on March 24, 2017	OA
2017- 02-01	HR305	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to New Haven Elementary School for a mock session on	OA

Print Page 141 of 936

1637				March 31, 2017	
2017- 02-01	HR306	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to St. Francis Borgia High School for the presentation of the Glory Awards on April 3, 2017	OA
	SB381	Riddle	Elected Officials - audits issued by State Auditor	Modifies provisions relating to reports on audits issued by the State Auditor	OA
2017- 02-01 1640	SB383	Eigel	Courts - Tort actions	Provides that defendants in tort actions shall only be held severally liable and not jointly	OA
	HB822	Nichols	Courts - fines and court costs	Repeals the definition of municipal ordinance violations which were added to the calculation limiting the percentage of annual general operating revenue that can come from fines and court costs for minor violations and allows for confinement for	
	SB389	Sater	OA General - initiative petitions	minor traffic violations Modifies provisions relating to initiative petitions	OA
	SB390	Emery	Courts - additional circuit judge 17th circuit	Authorizes an additional circuit judge for the 17th Judicial Circuit	OA
2017- 02-02 1644	SCR13	Sater	OA General - Ronald Reagan Day	Declares every February 6th as Ronald Reagan Day in Missouri	OA
2017- 02-02 1645	HB839	Mitten	Elected Officials - jury duty during session	Allows current members of the General Assembly who are summoned for jury service during a legislative session to obtain an extension not to exceed six months for such service	OA
2017- 02-02 1646	HB843	McGaugh	Local Government - county budgets	Changes the laws regarding county budgets so that county clerks may report budgets to the state auditor electronically	OA
	HB848	DeGroot	Courts - breach of implied warranty	Adds provisions relating to a claim for breach of implied warranty of habitability by a tenant of rental property	
_	HB855	Stacy	Elections - primary elections	Changes the law regarding primary elections	OA
	HB856	Stacy	Elections - instant runoff voting method	Requires all state and federal offices to use an	OA

Print Page 142 of 936

1649					instant runoff voting method	
1650	02-07	HB857	Carpenter	Elections - prohibits voters showing ballots	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen	OA
1651	2017- 02-07	HB858	McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	Requires the Attorney General to submit a monthly report to the General Assembly detailing all activity concerning the State Legal Expense Fund, including payments from and deposits to such fund	OA
1652	02-07	HB864	Trent	OA General - rule promulgation	Specifies that any rule promulgated by a state agency that will have a major impact on any persons or entities in the state shall be approved by the General Assembly and the Governor	OA
1653		SB396	Wallingford	Elected Officials - residence of the attorney general	Relating to the residence of the attorney general	OA
1654	2017- 02-07	SR197	Richard	Elected Officials - Senate rules	Relating to proposed rule change regarding order of Senate business	
1655	2017- 02-08	HB880	Davis	OA General - preference given to disabled veterans for contracts	Changes the law regarding preference given to disabled veterans with state and political subdivision contracts	OA
1656	02-08	HR402	Barnes	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Youth Leadership Forum for Students with Disabilities on July 20, 2017	OA
1657	02-09	HB883	Marshall	Ethics - campaign fundraising techniques	Prohibits certain candidates for office from engaging in certain campaign fundraising techniques	OA
1658	2017- 02-09	HB884	Trent	Elected Officials - State Capitol Complex Committee	Establishes the State Capitol Complex Committee	OA
1659	2017- 02-09	HB887	Barnes	OA General - local government transparency	Requires counties and municipalities to establish and maintain a government website	OA
1660	2017- 02-09	HB890	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damage awards	-	OA
1661	2017- 02-09	HB892	Chipman	Elections - general municipal election day	Changes the law regarding the general municipal election day	OA

Print Page 143 of 936

1662	02-09	HB894	Korman	Elections - none of the above option on ballot	Establishes a "None of the Above" option on all ballots cast in the state of Missouri	OA
1663	02-09	HR403	Schroer	Elected Officials - Urges US Congress to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch as Justice to the Supreme Court of the United States	OA
1664	02-09	HR404	Mathews	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Eureka High School on February 27, 2017	OA
1665	02-09	HR411	Haefner	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Mehlville School District on April 3, 2017	OA
1666	02-09	HR421	Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - House employment between 5/12/17 and 1/3/18	Allows the House of Representatives to employ such employees as necessary between May 12, 2017, and January 3, 2018, to perform the duties of the House	OA
1667	2017- 02-14	HR469	Bernskoetter	Elected officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Silver Haired Legislature on October 19-20, 2017	OA
1668	02-14	SCR14	Hoskins	OA General - Article V convention	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress	OA
1669	2017- 02-14	SJR17	Kraus	Local Government - Jackson County assessor	Requires the Jackson County assessor to be an elected officer	OA
1670	2017- 02-15	HB930	Houx	Elections - proxy voting	Changes the law regarding proxy voting in elections filing vacancies	OA
1671	02-15	HB931	Arthur	Elections - electioneering activities	Requires reporting of expenditures in excess of one thousand dollars for the purpose of electioneering activities	OA
1672	2017- 02-15	HB934	Korman	OA General - deed conveying real estate	Requires a deed conveying real estate to contain certain information	OA
		SR238	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Girls	OA

Print Page 144 of 936

1673				State		
2017- 02-15 1674	SR239	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Youth Leadership Forum	OA	
2017- 02-15 1675	SR240	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Silver Haired Legislature	OA	
2017- 02-15 1676	SR241	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber YMCA Youth in Government	OA	
2017- 02-16 1677	HB947	Berry	OA General - information technology in Missouri	Changes the law regarding the Office of Administration and the Missouri data exchange	OA	DPS
	HB949	Ellebracht	Ethics - Sarah Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act	Establishes the Sarah	OA	
2017- 02-16 1679	HB950	Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt at public sale	OA	
	HB957	Rhoads	Local Government - statutory County Recorder's Fund	Changes the laws regarding the Statutory County Recorder's Fund	OA	
2017- 02-16 1681	HB961	Christofanelli	Elections - municipal elections	Changes the law regarding municipal elections	OA	
2017- 02-21 1682	HB966	Crawford	Elected Officials - STO issuance of letter rulings	Requires the State Treasurer to issue letter rulings regarding the administration of the Uniform Disposition of Unclaimed Property Act	OA	
2017- 02-21 1683	HB967	Crawford	Local Government - county treasurer training expenses	Changes the laws regarding county treasurers so that expenses for training must be reimbursed	OA	
2017- 02-21 1684	HB981	Brattin	Local Government - detachment & annexation of property	Changes the laws regarding the detachment of property from one city and concurrent annexation into another city	OA	
	HB985	Pfautsch	OA General - unclaimed property	•	OA	
	HR559	Evans	Elected Officials - Use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to the Sacred Heart School of Valley Park on May 1, 2017	OA	
	SB437	Holsman	Elections - voting machines	Modifies provisions of law relating to voting	OA	

Print Page 145 of 936

1687			machines for persons who are blind or visually-impaired	
2017- 02-21 1688	SB442 Hegeman	Political subdivisions	Makes technical corrections to certain statutes relating to political subdivisions	OA
2017- 02-22 1689	HR581 Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Association of Missouri Electric Cooperatives for the Cooperative Youth Conference and Leadership Experience on July 13, 2017	OA
2017- 02-22 1690	SB453 Sater	Local Government - county recording fees	Modifies certain provisions relating to county recording fees	OA
2017- 02-22	SJR18 Curls	Elected officials COLA adjustments	Requires certain statewide elected officials, members of the General Assembly, and judges to receive cost-of- living adjustments if such adjustments are provided to all state employees	OA
	HB1006 Green	Courts - tort cause of action injuries in workplace	Creates a tort cause of action for injuries that result from harassment in the workplace	OA
	HB1008 Kelly	Elected Officials - LR compare TAFP FN to final	Specifies that legislative research will compare the actual fiscal note of all bills Truly Agreed and Finally Passed by the General Assembly with the final fiscal note provided prior to passage	OA
	HB1010 McGaugh	Elected Officials - legislative staff continuing legal education		
	HB1012 Phillips	Courts - municipal judges	-	OA
	HB1022 Ellebracht	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures for public officials	•	OA

Print Page 146 of 936

1697	02-23	HR597	McCann Beatty	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Madam President Camp on July 14, 2017	OA
1698	02-23	HR598	McCann Beatty	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Legislative Black Caucus Foundation (MLBCF) Emerging Leaders Conference on June 26, 2017	OA
1699	02-23	SB460	Holsman	Local Government - Chairpersons for zoning & planning commissions	Modifies provisions relating to the selection of chairpersons for zoning or planning commissions	
1700	02-23	SB463	Kehoe	Ethics - Missouri Ethics Commission	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Ethics Commission	OA
1701	02-23	SB468	Hegeman	Promulgation of emergency rules	Modifies the process for promulgation of an emergency rule by a state agency	OA
1702	02-23	SB470	Cunningham	OA General - unclaimed property		OA
1703	02-28	HB1041	McDaniel	Elections - voter ID requirements	regarding the voter identification	OA
1704	2017- 02-28	HB1042	McCaherty	Local Government - construction permits in floodplains	requirements Changes the laws regarding development permits in floodplains	OA
1705	02-28	HB1043	McGaugh	Elections - initiative petitions	Changes the law regarding initiative petitions	OA
1706	02-28	HB1051	Unsicker	Elections - voter registration between jurisdictions	Allows voters to transfer their voter registration between jurisdictions after the registration deadline has passed	OA
1707	02-28	HB1055	Houghton	Elections - initiative petitions	Changes the law regarding initiative petitions	OA
1708	02-28	HB1056	Fraker	OA General - storage of state records	Changes the laws regarding the storage of records	OA
1709	02-28	SB484	Koenig	Appointment of sheriffs in STL	Requires the judges of the twenty-second judicial circuit to appoint the sheriff of the City of St. Louis	OA
1710	2017- 02-28	SB487	Curls	Parliamentary law month	Designates each month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA
1711	02-28	HB1065	Trent	Employment - state merit personnel system	Changes the laws regarding the state merit personnel system	OA
	2017-	HB1074	Chipman	Courts - right to jury trial	Provides that a person	OA

Print Page 147 of 936

02-28 1712				has a right to a jury trial in certain administrative proceedings		
2017- HE 02-28	31078	Fitzwater	Courts - 47th judicial circuit	Creates the 47th Judicial Circuit consisting of Callaway and Audrain counties	OA	
2017- SE 02-28	3496		Certificates of exemplary conduct for offenders		OA	
2017- SE 02-28	3497	Nasheed	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires courts to instruct defendants of certain consequences of a plea of guilty	OA	
2017- SE 02-28	3504		Political subdivisions - technical corrections	Makes technical corrections to certain statutes relating to political subdivisions	OA	
2017- HE 03-01 1717	31108	Corlew	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA	
2016- HE 12-02	380		Retirement - employee retirement/welfare plans	Changes the laws regarding employee welfare and retirement plans to require certain employers to provide a summary annual report	OA-BP	OA
2016- SE 1719 12-05	313	Dixon	Compact for Balanced Budget	Adopts the Compact for a Balanced Budget	OA-BP	
2016- SE 12-06	362	•	Retirement - retirement for higher education employees	Changes the employer contribution for the College and University Retirement Plan and requires employees to contribute to the plan	OA-BP	OA
2016- SE 12-06	382		Joint Committee on Legislative Research		OA-BP	
2016- SE 12-08	3124		Local Government - Population designations in statute	Provides that change in population shall not remove a city, county or political subdivision from operation of a law	OA-BP	OA
2016- SE 12-08	3141	•	Retirement - retirement benefits newly elected officials	•	OA-BP	OA
2016- SE 12-14 1724	3200	Libla	Tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA-BP	OA
2016- HE 12-19	3267		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a	OA-BP	DOR

Print Page 148 of 936

1725 2016- HB267 Bi	.rattin	OA General - Agencies submit	budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department Establishes a policy that	ΩΔ-RP	NIEP
12-19 1 726		budget analysis to budget committee	requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	0,1,51	J., .
2016- HB267 Bi 12-19		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DPS
2016- HB267 Bi 12-19		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DED
2016- HB267 Bi 12-19		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DESE
2016- HB267 Bi 12-19		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DHE
2016- HB267 Bi 12-19		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	OA
2016- HB267 Bi 12-19		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations	OA-BP	MDA

Print Page 149 of 936

1732				committee that oversees		
2016- H 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DHSS
2016- F 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	MDC
2016- F 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DSS
2016- F 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DMH
2016- H 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	MODOT
2016- H 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DOLIR
2016- H 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DOC

Print Page 150 of 936

1740	12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees	OA-BP	DNR
1740 1741	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DIFP-PR
1742	2016-	SB213	Rowden	Time-limited tort claims	Relating to time-limited offers to settle tort claims	OA-BP	OA
1743	2016- 12-20	SJR12	Eigel	OA General - state budget	Relating to the state budget	OA-BP	OA
1744	12-21	HB304	Pike	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
1745	12-21	HB305	Pike	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
1746	2016- 12-21	SB228	Koenig	Retirement - state employee retirement	•	OA-BP	OA
1747	01-06	HB451	Austin	Local Government - Population designations in statute	Specifies that a change in population shall not remove a city, county, or political subdivision from the operation of a law	OA-BP	OA
1748	01-10	HB561	Walker	Retirement - prosecuting/circuit attorneys		OA-BP	OA
1749	01-11	HB573	McGaugh	Tort claims	Establishes requirements for certain settlement offers of tort claims which must be accepted within a specified period of time		OA
1750	01-12	SB295	Schaaf	Retirement - County Employees' Retirement Fund	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund and creates a new fee to be paid into the fund	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 01-12	SB296	Hummel	Retirement - Police Retirement System of St. Louis	Modifies provisions relating to membership of the Police Retirement	OA-BP	OA

Print Page 151 of 936

01-17	HB619	Dogan	Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System	System of St. Louis as a condition of employment Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis Public School Retirement	OA-BP	OA
2017- 01-19 1753	HB650	Cookson	WITHDRAWN	System Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP	OA
2017- 01-19 1754	SB308	Chappelle- Nadal	Retirement - investment policies of the state	Modifies the law relating to the investment policies of the state	OA-BP	OA
2017- 01-19 1755	SB309	Walsh	Retirement - prosecuting and circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions of the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit attorneys	OA-BP	OA
	HB723	Walker	Retirement - school employees	•	OA-BP	OA
2017- 01-24	SB333	Schaaf	Retirement - vesting requirements	Changes the vesting requirement for members of the state retirement plan known as MSEP 2011 and modifies the benefits of such members who have vested, but are no longer state employees	OA-BP	OA
2017- 01-24 1758	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees	OA-BP	OA
2017- 01-24 1759	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees	OA-BP	DMH
2017- 01-25 1760	HB755	Cookson	Retirement - teacher retirement	Modifies provisions related to teacher retirement	OA-BP	OA
2017- 01-31 1761	HB782	Rowland	Retirement - attorneys/circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to the prosecuting attorneys and circuit attorneys' retirement system		OA
2017- 02-01 1762	HB819	Leara	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA
2017- 02-02 1763	HB831	Baringer	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA
2017- 02-07 1764	HB865	Walker	Retirement - Missouri Local Government Employees' System	Modifies provisions	OA-BP	OA
_	SB394	Romine	Retirement - school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to school employee retirement	OA-BP	OA
	HB886	Black	Retirement - college and	systems Changes the employer	OA-BP	OA

Print Page 152 of 936

02-09			university retirement plans	contribution for the College and University		
1766				Retirement Plan and requires employees to		
2017- SE 02-09	3409	Koenig	Public school retirement system	contribute to the plan Modifies provisions relating to the public	OA-BP	OA
1767				school retirement system of the City of St. Louis		
2017- HE 02-09 1768	3891	Cookson	Retirement - COLA for school retirees	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP	OA
2017- HE 02-14 1769	3918	Berry	Retirement - actuarial valuation	Requires the actuary for each public employee retirement plan to use certain assumptions when performing the plan's actuarial valuation	OA-BP	OA
2017- SE 02-14	3421	Rizzo	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the City of Independence	OA-BP	OA
2017- SE 02-14	3421	Rizzo	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the City of Independence	OA-BP	DNR
2017- HE 02-15 1772	3933	Fraker	Retirement - MO Local Government Employees' Retirement System	Allows a metropolitan planning organization to be considered a political subdivision for purposes of the Missouri local government employees' retirement system	OA-BP	OA
2017- HE 02-15	3936	Shaul	Retirement - retired teachers working in districts	Changes provisions related to the work of retired teachers in school districts	OA-BP	OA
2017- HE 02-16 1774	3956	Kidd	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties	OA-BP	DNR
2017- HE 02-16 1775	3956	Kidd	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties	OA-BP	OA
2017- HE 02-21 1776	3971	Higdon	Retirement - disability benefits	Modifies provisions related to disability benefits for members of the Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System	OA-BP	OA
2017- HE 02-21 1777	3979	Walker	Retirement - county employees' retirement fund fees	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund	OA-BP	OA
2017- SE	3441	Hegeman	Retirement - school employee	Modifies school employee	OA-BP	OA

Print Page 153 of 936

02	2-21			retirement systems	retirement systems provisions relating to		
1778					retired teachers working part-time		
	017- 2-22	HB996	Rhoads	Retirement - pension forfeiture	Modifies provisions relating to pension forfeiture	OA-BP	OA
	017- 2-28	HB1047	Neely	Retirement - elected federal officials	Prohibits elected federal officials from receiving any benefits under a retirement plan accrued as an elected state official once vested in a federal retirement plan	OA-BP	OA
	017- 2-28	SB486	Kehoe	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of a certain state property located in Cole County to the City of Jefferson	OA-BP	OA
	017- 2-28	SB488	Kehoe	Land conveyances	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties located in Independence, St. Louis, Jefferson City, and Mack's Creek	OA-BP	OA
	017- 2-28	HB1085	Walker	Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System	Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis Public School Retirement System	OA-BP	OA
	017- 2-28	HB1086	Walker	Retirement - City of St. Louis police pension	Modifies provisions relating to the police pension system for the City of St. Louis	OA-BP	OA
	017- 2-28	HB1099	Bernskoetter	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property	OA-BP	OA
	016- 2-02	HB84	Redmon	Eminent domain for electric transmission projects	Changes the laws regarding eminent domain for electric transmission projects	PSC	
20	016- 2-05	HB134	Berry	Electrical corporations rate case process	Allows electrical corporations to recover certain costs through the rate case process	PSC	DED
12	016- 2-05	HB136	Spencer	Private land-use agreements	Prohibits private land-use agreements from precluding amateur	PSC	
	016- 2-06	SB57	Holsman	Net metering and easy connection act	service communications Modifies the definition of "customer-generator" in the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED
20	016- 2-08	SB145	Wallingford	Small water and sewer corporations	Modifies provisions relating to small water and sewer corporations	PSC	DED
	016- 2-08	SB184	Emery	Utility rate schedules	Allows water and sewer corporations to request a revenue stabilization	PSC	DED

Print Page 154 of 936

1791	Emony	Patamaking for public utilities	mechanism (RSM) rate schedule authorizing periodic rate adjustments outside of a general rate proceeding Modifies provisions	PSC	DED
2016- SB190 12-08 1792	Lillery	Ratemaking for public utilities	relating to ratemaking for public utilities	F30	DLD
2016- HB145 12-08	Berry	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Changes the laws regarding the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED
2016- HB196 12-13	Remole	Utility opt out for certain types of meters		PSC	DED-Energy
2016- HB243 12-19	Davis	Utility companies rate proceedings	Allows utility companies to establish periodic rate adjustments outside of general rate proceedings.	PSC	
2016- SB214 12-21 1796	Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	MDA
2016- SB214 12-21 1797	Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED-Energy
2016- SB215 12-21		Rate adjustment mechanisms	Allows the Missouri Public Service Commission to utilize rate adjustment mechanisms otherwise not specifically authorized by statute to promote modernization and replacement of electrical corporation infrastructure		DED-Energy
2016- SB232 12-21 1799	Schatz	Infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS)	Adds a provision relating to population changes in St. Louis County for purposes of water corporations collecting an infrastructure system	PSC	
2016- HB340 12-29	Fitzwater	Net metering	replacement surcharge Changes provisions of law related to net metering.	PSC	DED-Energy
2016- HB343 12-30	Dogan	Notification before replacing meters	Requires utilities to notify customers before replacing meters	PSC	
2017- SB242 1802 01-03	Emery	Rate Case Modernization Act	Establishes the Rate Case Modernization Act	PSC	
2017- HB383 01-06	Anderson	Utility payments	Prohibits a municipality or utility company from holding an owner of a premises liable for the occupant's delinquent utility payments	PSC	
2017- HB386 01-06	Remole	Minimum clearance for utility lines	Establishes a minimum clearance for high voltage	PSC	

Print Page 155 of 936

1804					direct current lines above 470 kV to 50 feet above land and 55 feet above		
	2017-	HB439	Kidd	Missouri Energy Freedom Act	water. Establishes the Missouri	PSC	DED-Energy
1805	01-06				Energy Freedom Act.		
1806	01-06	HB478		Eminent domain for electric transmission line projects	Modifies provisions relating to eminent domain	PSC	
	2017- 01-06	SB246	Kraus	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Modifies provisions of the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED-Energy
1808		HB527	Ellington	Customer Utility Protection Act	Establishes the Customer Utility Protection Act	PSC	
1809		SB270	Schaaf	Public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to public utilities	PSC	
		SB278	Emery	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the Division of Energy by January 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary	PSC	DED-Energy
	2017- 01-18	HB628	Miller	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	
	2017- 01-19	HB648	Spencer	Energy efficiency investment act	Changes the laws regarding the energy efficiency investment act by removing certain restrictions on participants' eligibility	PSC	
	2017- 01-20	HB661	Bondon	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the division of energy by Jan. 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and	PSC	DED-Energy
1813	2017_	HB747	Miller	Rate making gas corporations	updated if necessary. Changes the law relating	PSC	
	01-25	ודיוטוי	Willion	Trate making gas corporations	to rate making for gas corporations	100	
	2017- 01-25	HB750	Korman	Usage of nuclear generated power	Establishes requirements for utilities regulated by the public service commission regarding the usage of nuclear generated power under		
1815	2017₋	HR827	DeGroot	Assessments by PSC	certain circumstances Changes the law relating	PSC:	
	02-02	IDULI	Dogloot	Added months by 1 00	to assessments made by the Public Service Commission	1 00	
	2017- 02-02	SB384	Rowden	Assessment by PSC	Modifies how the Public Service Commission assesses public utilities	PSC	
1817	2017-	SB403	Wieland	Universal service funds	for the costs of regulation Relating to the use of	PSC	

Print Page 156 of 936

02-08 1818		universal service funds for lifeline service providers	
2017- HB893 DeGroot 02-09 1819	Universal Service Board	Changes the law regarding the Universal Service Board	PSC
2017- SB412 Schupp 02-09 1820	Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act	PSC
2017- HB925 McCaherty 02-14	Manufactured Home/Mobile Home Residency Law	Establishes the Manufactured Home and Mobile Home Residency	PSC DOR
2017- HB940 Plocher 02-16	Water corps ISRS	Changes the law regarding the Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge for water corporations	PSC
2017- HB997 Plocher 02-22 1823	Public Service Commission	Changes the law regarding the Public Service Commission	PSC
2017- HB1005 Green 02-23	Gas corporations repair pipelines	corporations to repair pipelines and equipment necessary for a customer to benefit from the service even if the customer is not up to date with	PSC
2017- HB1033 Unsicker 02-23 1825	Utilities opt out	payments Allows customers of utilities to opt out of certain types of meters	PSC
2017- SB458 Holsman 02-23	Missouri Energy Efficiency and Investment Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficiency and Investment	
2017- SB459 Holsman 1827 02-23	Missouri Energy Freedom Act	Act Creates the Missouri Energy Freedom Act	PSC
2017- HB1077 Barnes 02-28	PSC complaint procedure	Changes provisions of law relating to the public service commission's	PSC
2017- HB1080 DeGroot 02-28	Appeal decisions by PSC	complaint procedure Modifies the appeal procedure for decisions by the public service	PSC
2017- SCR19 Emery 02-28	Task Force on Retail Electric Competition	commission Establishes the Task Force on Retail Electric Competition and the Restructuring of the	PSC
1830		Electric Utility Industry	

Print Page 157 of 936

Message: Weekly Query 3/1/17

Case Information:

Message Type: Exchange

Message Direction: External, Inbound

Case: GOV_10032017_Search

Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:21 AM

Item ID:29388120Policy Action:Not Specified

Weekly Query 3/1/17

From Cannon, Kristina Date Wednesday, March 01, 2017 10:01 AM

To OA.Dept Legislative Contacts

Cc

☐ qry_DepartmentQuery3.1.xlsx (194 Kb HTML)

Here is the weekly bill assignment query.

Thanks,

Kristina M. Cannon Legislative Coordinator OA-Budget and Planning Phone: (573)751-9303

Print Page 158 of 936

qry_DepartmentQuery

	A	В	C	D	E	F	G	Н
1	Date Bill Added	Bill	Sponsor	Handler	Subject	Description	Lead Dept	Co-Dept
2	2016- 12-05		Lauer		Missouri Works Training Program	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Works Training Program	DED	
3	2016- 12-05	HB101	Swan		Tax credit approval	Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process		MDA
4	2016- 12-05	HB143	Berry		Manufacturing Jobs Act	Extends the sunset date of the Manufacturing Jobs Act	DED	
5	2016- 12-05	SB6	Richard		Capitol Complex Tax Credit Act	Changes the aggregate cap on tax credits for the rehabilitation of historic structures to \$120 million annually, and allows for tax credits for donations to the Capitol Complex Fund	DED	OA
6	2016- 12-05	SB10	Wasson		Missouri Works program	Modifies the Missouri Works program by creating tax incentives for creating jobs in areas of distress	DED	
7	2016- 12-05	SB11	Wasson		Industrial development project agreements	Modifies the language relating to agreements that may be entered into by municipalities who participate in industrial development projects	DED	
8	2016- 12-06	SB39	Silvey		Limits total amount of tax credits	Places a cap on the annual cumulative amount of tax credits authorized	DED	
9	2016- 12-06	SB78	Wasson		Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	Establishes the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	DED	
10	2016- 12-06	SB79	Wasson		Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Creates the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
11	2016- 12-08	SB92	Curls		Tax credit for home purchase in blighted area	Creates a new tax credit for first time purchasers of homes in a blighted area that will be used for owner occupancy		
12	2016- 12-08	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses		DED	DHE
	2016-	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual	·	DED	DESE

	12-08			enrollment courses	Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment		
13	2016-	SB110	Holsman	Vacant nuisance properties	Scholarship Act Modifies provisions for	DED	
14	12-08				the abatement of vacant nuisance properties in Kansas City		
15	2016- 12-08	SB118	Schaaf	Missouri Development Finance Board	Voids any authority for the Missouri Development Finance Board to expend public moneys	DED t	
16	2016- 12-08	SB121	Munzlinger	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Creates the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	DED	
17	2016- 12-08	SB137	Curls	KC required to register certain properties	Specifies that Kansas City may require the registration of certain properties	DED	
18	2016- 12-08	SB161	Sater	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE
19	2016- 12-08	SB179	Brown	Tax credit for donations to charitable organizations	Creates a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED	
20	2016- 12-08	HB146	Berry	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Establishes the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act, which allows certain businesses to retain withholding taxes	DED	
21	2016- 12-08	HB161	Davis	Low-income housing tax credits	Modifies definitions to give veterans priority in low-income housing tax credits	DED	
22	2016- 12-13	HB218	Redmon	Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Establishes the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
	2016- 12-14	SB199	Wasson	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by	DED	
23		HB240	Beck	Tax increment financing	voters every six years Changes the laws	DED	
24	12-16				regarding tax increment financing districts		
25	2016- 12-19	HB248	Fitzwater	STEM career awareness program	Establishes a statewide STEM career awareness program	DED	MDA
26	2016- 12-20	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and	DED	DPS
	2016- 12-20	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	recovery Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and	DED	OA
27					recovery		

28	2016- 12-20	HB296	Justus	Tax credits lowered in proportion to income tax rate reduction	regarding tax credits so that if the income tax rate is lowered, all tax credits are reduced	DED	DOR
29	2016- 12-21	SB226	Koenig	Transferability of tax credits	proportionally Allows for the transferability of certain tax credits	DED	
30	2017- 01-06	HB387	Messenger	Grow Missouri Fund	Establishes the Grow Missouri Fund to advertise Missouri to retirees in other states	DED	
	2017- 01-06	HB420	Peters	Food Deserts Act	Establishes the Food Deserts Act, which makes loans available to grocery	DED	MDA
31	2017- 01-06	HCR7	Morris	Falun Gong practitioners	stores in food deserts Urges the United States government to condemn the persecution of Falun	DED	
32	2017- 01-10	HB486	Dunn	Tax credit for grocery store in food deserts	Gong practitioners Authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of a grocery store in a food	DED	MDA
33	2017- 01-10	HB526	Ellington	Economic Development Grant Program	desert Establishes the Economic Development Grant Program whose funds are		
34		HJR20	Ellington	Tax increment financing	used to reopen closed manufacturing facilities Proposes a constitutional		
35	01-10				amendment to require public approval in the relevant county before authorizing tax increment financing		
36	2017- 01-11	HB580	Vescovo	Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit	Authorizes the Skilled		MDA
27	2017- 01-12	HB590	Johnson	Missouri International Business Advertising Fund	Creates the Missouri International Business Advertising Fund to be used to attract international businesses	DED	
37 38	2017- 01-12	HB591	Johnson	Office of Business Advocate	to Missouri Establishes the Office of Business Advocate	DED	
J 0		HCR12	Grier	Support people of Israel	This concurrent resolution expresses support for the people of Israel, their commitment to democracy, and Missouri's economic	DED	
39					partnership with Israel.		

40	2017- 01-18	SB298	Curls	Nuisance action	Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in	DED
41	2017- 01-18	SB299	Curls	Abandoned property	certain cities and counties Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability	DED
42	2017- 01-18	SCR7	Hoskins	Support people of Israel	Expresses support for the people of Israel	DED
43	2017- 01-19	HB654	Rowland	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	• •	DED DHE
44	2017- 01-19	SCR8	Schupp	Falun Gong practitioners	Calls for the end of organ harvesting practices in China and for the Chinese Government to end the persecution of Falun Gong	DED
45	2017- 01-20	HB686	Taylor	Products sold in MO Capitol Bldg	•	DED
46	2017- 01-20	HCR15	Love	Trade with Cuba		DED
47	01-26	SB346		All tax credits receive appropriation	Requires all tax credits to receive an appropriation	
48	2017- 01-26	SB349	Wasson	Missouri Works	Modifies the Missouri Works program	DED
49	2017- 01-26	HB772	Miller	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Exempts certain projects from the Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	DED
5 0	2017- 01-31	HB788	Swan	Film tax credit	annual appropriation cap Modifies the film tax credit program	DED
51		HB810	Nichols	Tax increment financing		DED
52	2017- 02-01	HB812	Basye	Tax credit contribution to charitable organizations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED
53	2017- 02-02	HB825	Hannegan	Tax credit for senior citizens	Authorizes a tax credit for certain senior citizens equal to the property tax increase resulting from a higher assessment on their primary residence	DED
	2017-	SB393	Dixon	Neighborhood restoration act		DED

Print Page 162 of 936

	02-07				Springfield to the list of political subdivisions subject to certain		
54	2017- 02-09	SB411	Schatz	Bi-State Metropolitan Development District	provisions relating to property Authorizes the addition of Franklin County to the interstate compact creating the Bi-State Metropolitan	DED	
55 56	2017- 02-14	HB913	Corlew	Tourism commissions	Development District Changes the laws regarding the eligibility requirements of tourism commissions	DED	
57	2017- 02-15	SB425	Sifton	Historic Preservation tax credit cap	Indexes the Historic Preservation tax credit cap to inflation	DED	
58	2017- 02-21	HB982	Brattin	Nontransferable tax credits		DED	
	2017- 02-22	HB999	McCann Beatty	Deteriorated properties	Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in		
60	2017- 02-22	HB1001	McCann Beatty	Entering abandoned property	certain cities and counties Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability	DED	
61	2017- 02-23	HB1003	Brattin	Tax increment allocation redevelopment	Changes the laws regarding tax increment allocation redevelopment	DED	
62	2017- 02-23	HB1016	Shaul	Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	•	DED	
63	2017- 02-23	HB1018	Green	Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program	Establishes the Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program	DED	OA
64	2017- 02-23	HB1026	Green	Tax increment financing districts	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts	DED	
65	2017- 02-23	SB469	Schatz	Land clearance projects	Allows for an appropriation to cooperate with political subdivisions on land clearance projects related to tourism infrastructure	DED	OA
03					facilities		

66	2017- 02-28	HB1040	Lynch	Show-Me Heroes Program	Changes the law regarding the Show-Me Heroes program	DED	
67	2017- 02-28	HB1061	Engler	Land clearance projects	Changes the laws regarding land clearance projects	DED	OA
68	2017- 02-28	HB1090	Christofanelli	Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts so that cities must hold a thirty- day comment period before passing an ordinance	DED	
69	2017- 02-28	HB1091	Harris	Maintenance of museums	Changes the laws regarding the management and maintenance of museums	DED	
70	2016- 12-08	SB109	Holsman	Solar systems in planned communities	Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned communities	DED- Energy	PSC
71	2017- 02-28	HB1104	Bangert	Solar energy systems	Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned communities	DED- Energy	PSC
72	2016- 12-02	HB67	Ruth	Appointments to state board of education	Specifies that a teacher representative shall be appointed to the state board of education	DESE	
73	2016- 12-05	HB94	Lauer	ACT WorkKeys Assessments	Allows students to take the ACT WorkKeys assessments instead of the ACT Plus Writing assessment	DESE	DHE
74	2016- 12-05	HB97	Swan	Visiting scholars certificate	Establishes a visiting scholars certificate of license to teach	DESE	
	2016- 12-05	HB102	Swan	Music therapists	Provides that music therapists who have completed certain education and training requirements shall be deemed a certified music therapist by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education for the purpose of providing	DESE	
75 76	2016- 12-05	HB118	Wood	Elementary and Secondary Education	certain services Changes the laws regarding elementary and	DESE	
76	2016- 12-05	HB127	Kelley	Alternative instruction plans to avoid make-up days	secondary education Allows school districts to implement alternative instruction plans to avoid	DESE	
77	2016- 12-05	HB138	Spencer	Virtual education	make-up days Changes the laws regarding virtual	DESE	

Print Page 164 of 936

78					education		
79	2016- 12-05	HB139	Spencer	School funding	Changes the law on school funding so that the exemption from compliance with certain statutes by school districts in the event of withholding of funds by the governor is permanent	DESE	
80	2016- 12-05	HB140	Spencer	Student Accountability Act	Establishes the Student Accountability Act that gives those students with certain scores on an assessment a notation on their high school diploma	DESE	
81	2016- 12-05	HB141	Spencer	School district funding withholds	Allows school districts to be excused from compliance with certain statutes in the event of withholding of funds by the governor	DESE	
82	2016- 12-06	SB23	Chappelle- Nadal	Elementary and Secondary Education	-	DESE	
83	2016- 12-06	SB32	Emery	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE	
84	2016- 12-06	SB33	Emery	Annual school report card	Requires the State Board of Education to develop a simplified annual school report card for each school attendance center	DESE	
85	2016- 12-06	SB44	Romine	Career and technical education	Enacts certain provisions relating to career and technical education	DESE	DED
86	2016- 12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age of eight	DESE	DMH
87	2016- 12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children		DESE	DHSS
88	2016- 12-06	SB58	Sifton	Elementary and Secondary Education		DESE	
. 2	2016- 12-06	SB63	Hegeman	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB44	Provides that each school district may rely on technical coursework and skills assessments developed for industry-recognized certificates	DESE	

Print Page 165 of 936

89	2016- 12-08	SB93	Curls	Kansas City Public School Board	terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure	DESE	
90	2016- 12-08	SB98	Emery	Public school bathrooms	terms are staggered Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and use by male or female students only	DESE	
92	2016- 12-08	SB107	Romine	High school equivalency degree exam	Subject to appropriations, requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to subsidize the exam fee for first-time takers of the high school equivalency degree exam	DESE	
93		SB133	Chappelle-	Subdistricts in school districts	Creates new subdistricts	DESE	
94	12-08 2016- 12-08	SB173	Nadal Schaaf	Home school students & extracurricular activities	in certain school districts Requires schools and school district to provide home school students the opportunity to participate in extracurricular activities	DESE	
	2016- 12-09	HB187	Swan	Comprehensive school guidance/counseling programs	Requires school districts to establish comprehensive guidance and counseling programs for students attending	DESE	
95	2016-	HB188	Swan	Career and Technical Education	school in the district Creates the Career and	DESE	
96	12-09	110100	Owan	Certification Program	Technical Education	DLOL	
97	2016- 12-09	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	Certification Program Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses	DESE	OA
98	2016- 12-09	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K- 12	•	DESE	DED
99	2016- 12-13	HB201	Pogue	Biometric information on students	•	DESE	
	2016- 12-16	HB239	Kelley	Comprehensive school vision exam	= =	DESE	

Print Page 166 of 936

100					examination		
101	2016- 12-16	SB206	Sifton	School antibullying policy	Relating to school antibullying policies	DESE	
102	2016- 12-19	HB253	Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification Program	Creates the Career and Technical Education Certification Program	DESE	DED
103	2016- 12-19	HB254	Swan	Charter school funding	Excludes funds designated by taxpayers in an urban district as local early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter schools	DESE	
104	2016- 12-19	HB257	Pfautsch	School districts allow acceleration	Requires each school district to establish a policy allowing acceleration for certain students	DESE	
105	2016- 12-19	HB263	Sommer	School districts posting information	Requires school districts to post certain financial information online for public access	DESE	
106	2016- 12-19	HB271	Sommer	Provisional accreditation	Specifies continuing education training for school board members, with additional training required for members serving districts with provisional accreditation	DESE	
107	2016- 12-20	HB280	Houghton	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than ten calendar days prior to the first Monday in September	DESE	MDA
108	2016- 12-21	HB310	Vescovo	School superintendents	Requires superintendents and assistant superintendents to be employed by school districts only by written contracts	DESE	
109	2016- 12-21	SB219	Nasheed	Missouri Care Counts Program	Creates the Missouri Care Counts Program to provide funding to school districts and public charter schools in St. Louis to purchase washing machines and dryers	DESE	
110	2016- 12-22	HB324	Neely	Punishment for truancy	Specifies that no school board shall suspend a pupil for an act or acts of truancy	DESE	
111	2016- 12-29	SB238	Onder	Course access in education	Relating to course access in education	DESE	

Print Page 167 of 936

	2017- 01-03	HB357	Bahr	School districts use of money	Modifies the laws relating to the ways in which school districts use moneys received through a certain annual	DESE	
112 113	2017- 01-03	HB358	Bahr	State board of education meetings	appropriation	DESE	
114	2017- 01-06	HB442	Gray	Subdistricts within school districts		DESE	
115	2017- 01-06	HB448	Houghton	Superintendent prohibited from serving on school board	Prohibits a superintendent from serving on any school board in the state	DESE	
116	2017- 01-06	HB449	Houghton	Student athletics	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to provide coaches for practices at the state fair	DESE	MDA
	2017- 01-06	HB454	Morgan	Enroll in school by age 5	Requires children in the City of St. Louis and Kansas City school districts to enroll in a	DESE	
117	2017- 01-06	HB457	Swan	Early childhood education programs	school by the age of five Allows children who attend early childhood education programs that are under contracts with districts or charter schools to be included in the average daily attendance of the district or charter school	DESE	
119	2017- 01-06	HB465	Cookson	Teacher salary	Raises the minimum teacher salary for the 2018-19 school year, subject to appropriation	DESE	
120	2017- 01-06	HB466	Cookson	School funding formula	Increases funding under the school funding formula for school districts with an assessed valuation per student that fell within the lowest 10% of all school districts in the 2004-05 school year	DESE	
	2017- 01-06	HB467	Cookson	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than 10 calendar days prior to the first Monday in	DESE	MDA

Print Page 168 of 936

121	2017- 01-06	HB468	Cookson	School financial audits	September for school year 2018-19 and for subsequent years Requires school financial audits to contain certain information relating to extracurricular activities	DESE	
122 123	2017- 01-06	HB469	Gannon	High school equivalency degree	within the school district	DESE	
124	2017- 01-06	HB473	Smith	School accreditation/student transfers	Changes the laws regarding school accreditation and student transfers	DESE	
125	2017- 01-06	HB481	Fitzwater	Language assessment program		DESE	DMH
126	2017- 01-06	SB249	Kehoe	Foundation formula dollar value modifier	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE	
127	2017- 01-06	SB255	Nasheed	Every Child Can Learn Act	Creates the Every Child Can Learn Act to require turnaround options for certain underperforming schools, create personalized learning plans for certain students, address student promotion, and require letter grades for public schools	DESE	
128	2017- 01-10	HB509	Ellington	Powers of school superintendents	Allows school districts to create magnet schools and changes provisions regarding the powers of superintendents	DESE	
129	2017- 01-10	HB515	Ellington	World history to graduate	•	DESE	
130	2017- 01-10	HB555	Ross	Safe Schools Act	-	DESE	
131		SB272	Wasson	School districts' local effort figures	Modifies school districts' local effort figures	DESE	
132	2017- 01-11	HB577	McCaherty	School library media services program	Specifies requirements for a school library media services program	DESE	
	2017-	HB583	Cookson	Cap on school superintendent	Caps school	DESE	

Print Page 169 of 936

	01-12			salaries	superintendent salaries	
133					and requires publication of school employee salaries in local newspapers	
134	2017- 01-12	HB584	Cookson	Reports from statewide athletic organizations	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to report to the joint committee on education during the legislative interim	DESE
135	2017- 01-12	HB587	Redmon	School district treasurers	Modifies the bonding requirement for the treasurer of a seven-director school district	DESE
136	2017- 01-17	HB612	Matthieson	School districts assessments	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to provide statewide assessment results to school districts within forty-five days of the completion of student testing	DESE
137	2017- 01-17	HB614	Ellington	Driver's education in public schools	Requires any course on driver's education offered in public schools to include instruction concerning law enforcement procedures for traffic stops	DESE
138	2017- 01-17	HB624	Alferman	Gasconade R-II school district	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE
139	2017- 01-18	HB631	Redmon	School bus drivers	Modifies medical endorsement requirements for school bus drivers	DESE
140	2017- 01-18	HB633	Austin	School districts' local effort figures	Modifies school districts'	DESE
170		HB634	Roeber	Charter schools	local effort figures Allows charter schools to operate in any district in	DESE
141		LIDGAS	Wood	Average delivettendence	the state	DECE
142	01-18	HB643	vvoou	Average daily attendance	Modifies the calculation of the full-time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students	DESE
- · -	2017- 01-18	SB300	Sater	Bonding requirements for treasurers of seven-director school districts	Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering	

Print Page 170 of 936

143					into a bond to the state	
144	2017- 01-18	SB306	Hegeman	Treasurer of seven-director school district	of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering	DESE
144 145	2017- 01-19	SB313	Koenig	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	into a bond to the state Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE
146	2017- 01-20	HB670	Sommer	Gifted education program	Requires any district with a state-approved gifted education program to have a process that allows parents or guardians to appeal a determination that their child does not qualify for gifted services	DESE
147	2017- 01-20	HB675	Dohrman	State board of education	-	DESE
148	2017- 01-20	HB677	Rowland	School district calendar	Allows a school district to use a calendar based on hours of attendance rather than hours and days of attendance, if the minimum number of hours is at least 1,044 hours of actual pupil attendance	DESE
149	2017- 01-20	HB680	Fitzwater	Adult high schools	Establishes adult high schools to be operated by a Missouri nonprofit organization	DESE
150	2017- 01-20	HB683	Roeber	School board members	-	DESE
151	2017- 01-20	HB687	Taylor	Statewide assessment tests		DESE
152	2017- 01-20	HJR29	Dohrman	State board of education	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four-year terms	DESE
	2017- 01-23	HB695	Pfautsch	High school PE requirements	Allows students to satisfy the physical education requirement for high	DESE

Print Page 171 of 936

153					school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school year		
154	01-23	HB696	·	School district winter/spring celebrations	Allows school districts to display on school property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter and spring celebrations		
155	2017- 01-24	HB711	Wood	Special education services	Allows parents of children receiving habilitative services through an individualized education program to choose the provider	DESE	DSS
156	2017- 01-24	SB327	Romine	Virtual education	Modifies provisions relating to virtual education	DESE	
157	2017- 01-24	HB727	Matthieson	Reporting requirements by school employees	Adds additional reporting requirements by school employees to law enforcement agencies for acts committed by a pupil on school property or school bus or while involved in school activities	DESE	DPS
158	2017- 01-25	HB745	Brattin	School restrooms/locker and shower rooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and used by male or female students only	DESE	
159	2017- 01-25	HB751	Roeber	School board members	Changes election procedures for school board members	DESE	
160	2017- 01-26	HB773	Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	DED
161	2017- 01-26	HB773	Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	OA
162	2017- 01-26	SB360	Hoskins	Virtual public schools	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE	
163	2017- 01-26	SB362	Hummel	Instruction in Braille	Requires a student to receive instruction in Braille reading and writing as part of his or her individualized education plan unless instruction in Braille is determined not appropriate for the child	DESE	
	2017- 01-30	SJR15	Rizzo	School funding formula		DESE	

Print Page 172 of 936

164 165	2017- 01-31	HB793	Bahr	Home school education	the funding formula established by law Modifies provisions relating to home school education	DESE
166	2017- 01-31	HB799	Lauer	Teacher professional development	Allows teachers to count hours spent in externships with local businesses as professional development hours	DESE
167	2017- 02-01	SB369	Rowden	Transportation of school children	Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers	DESE
168	2017- 02-01	SB378	Wallingford	Early childhood education	Modifies provisions relating to early childhood education	DESE
169	2017- 02-01	HB820	Cookson	Public school choice act	Establishes the public school parental choice act	DESE
170		HB830	Spencer	Public school students	Changes provisions of law relating to assessments of public school students	DESE
171	2017- 02-02	HB844	Dunn	Youth suicide awareness/prevention in schools	Modifies provisions	DESE DMH
172	2017- 02-02	HCR28	Rowland	Sheltered workshops	Reaffirms Missouri's support of the services of the sheltered workshops of our state	DESE
173	2017- 02-07	HB862	Kidd	Teachers/principals complete 2 hrs suicide prevention education		DESE DMH
174	2017- 02-07	SB401	Rowden	Visiting scholars certificate	Authorizes the granting of a visiting scholars certificate to teachers in public schools	DESE
175	2017- 02-08	HB868	Bahr	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE
	2017- 02-08	HB872	Davis	Secondary school	Creates a definition of secondary school to include grades lower than	DESE
176		SB406	Wasson	Adult high schools	ninth grade Relating to adult high	DESE
177	02-08 2017- 02-09	HB885	Wood	WITHDRAWN	schools Repeals various provisions of law relating to elementary and	DESE
178 179	2017- 02-09	HB888	Basye	School bus drivers	secondary education Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers	DESE

Print Page 173 of 936

	2017	LID004	Mov	Lligh aghaala provide callage	Deguires high schools to	DECE	DUE
180	02-09	HB901	iviay	High schools provide college admission/financial aid information	Requires high schools to provide information to students on college admissions and financial aid	DESE	DHE
181	2017- 02-09	HB902	Barnes	School board to appoint a parent to board	Requires a school board of a district that has been unaccredited for three years to appoint a parent of a student to the board	DESE	
182	2017- 02-09	HB903	Kelley	Hearing aids for low-income individuals	Allows funding under the statewide telecommunications equipment distribution program to be used to provide hearing aids for certain low-income individuals	DESE	
183	2017- 02-15	HB926	Curtman	Public school students	Changes the laws regarding travel hardships for public school students	DESE	
184	2017- 02-15	SB428	Eigel	Charter schools	•	DESE	
185	2017- 02-16	HB948	Bahr	High school graduation requirements	Allows computer science to count as a science course for purposes of high school graduation requirements	DESE	
186	2017- 02-16	HB952	Rowland	School boards provide information on influenza	•	DESE	
187	2017- 02-16	SB434	Sater	Allocation of school funds	Allows school districts to allocate less than 1% but no less than .5% of moneys received under the school foundation formula to the professional development committee of the district when certain requirements are met	DESE	
188	2017- 02-21	HB970	Austin	Virtual public schools	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE	
189	02-21		Rowden	Sheltered workshop support	Missouri sheltered workshops	DESE	
190	2017- 02-23	HB1030	Rntiel	Special programs for gifted children	Requires districts with a sufficient number of children determined to be gifted to establish special programs for the gifted children	DESE	
	2017-	HB1031	Butler	Missouri Parent/Teacher	Establishes the Missouri	DESE	

Print Page 174 of 936

191	02-23			Involvement Act	Parent/Teacher Involvement Act	
	2017- 02-23	SB464	Emery	Early Childhood Special Education Program	Modifies provisions relating to the Early Childhood Special	DESE
192193	2017- 02-28	SB476	Kraus	Student travel hardships	Education Program Relating to travel hardships of public school pupils	DESE
194	2017- 02-28	HB1053	Cookson	School districts earn industry- recognized certifications	Requires school districts with students who earn industry-recognized certifications to transfer moneys for certain purposes	DESE
195	2017- 02-28	SB478	Silvey	Student personal information	Relating to personal information data of students	DESE
196	2017- 02-28	SB485	Hoskins	Early childhood education funds	Excludes funds designated by taxpayers in an urban district as early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter schools that declared themselves as a local education agency	DESE
197	2017- 02-28	HB1076	Fitzwater	Advisory committee by MO Commission for Deaf/Hard of Hearing	Establishes an advisory committee by the Missouri Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing to monitor the tracking of language development milestones of certain children	DESE
198	2017- 02-28	HB1084	Rone	Home school students extracurricular activities	Requires public schools to provide home school students the opportunity to participate in extracurricular activities	DESE
199	2017- 02-28	HCR39	Houghton	Missouri School Boards' Association	Urges the Missouri School Boards' Association and the Missouri Association of School Administrators to address conflicts of interest for school board members and superintendents	DESE
200	2017- 02-28	SB491	Silvey	Academic credits	Allows high school students to fulfill one unit of academic credit with a computer science course for any required science unit	DESE
	2017- 02-28	SB498	Nasheed	Absent students	Establishes a partnership between the St. Louis	DESE

Print Page 175 of 936

201	2017- 02-28	SB500	Emery	Home school student event attendance	school district, the city of St. Louis, and nonprofit organizations to allow students who are picked up by a law enforcement officer or safety officer for being absent from school to be taken to the nonprofit organization Provides that a statewide athletic association shall not prohibit a home school student from participating in any event or activity offered by a public school in the school district in which the student resides	DESE	
203	2017- 02-28	HB1101	Rowland	Public school buses	Requires public school buses to be operated by human drivers	DESE	
204	2017- 02-28	SCR20	Rizzo	Sheltered workshops	Reaffirms support for Missouri's sheltered workshops	DESE	
205	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM	DHE	DED
206	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	degrees Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM	DHE	MDA
	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	degrees Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM	DHE	DMH
207	2016- 12-06	SB52	Nasheed	Suicide awareness and prevention	degrees Creates several provisions relating to suicide awareness and	DHE	DMH
208	2016- 12-06	SB53	Nasheed	Affirmative consent to sexual activity	prevention Requires higher education institutions to inform students and employees about affirmative consent to sexual activity	DHE	
	2016- 12-08	SB188	Munzlinger	Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Allows students enrolled in virtual institutions to participate in the Access Missouri Financial	DHE	
210211	2016- 12-08	HB168	Peters	Missouri Promise Act	Assistance Program Establishes the "Missouri Promise Act"	DHE	
		HB190	Conway	Community college police officers	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or		DPS

Print Page 176 of 936

212					maintained by the college		
213	2016- 12-13	HB208	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB190	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college		DPS
214	2016- 12-19	HB266	Brattin	Tenure of DHE employees	Eliminates tenure for new employees at public institutions of higher education and specifies information that public institutions of higher education must make	DHE	
214	2017- 01-06	HB367	Newman	Enough is Enough Act	available to the public Establishes the Enough is Enough Act regarding college sexual assault policies	DHE	
216	2017- 01-06	HB411	Lichtenegger	Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Changes the laws by adding virtual institutions to the "Access Missouri Financial Assistance	DHE	
217	2017- 01-06	HB418	Peters	Kappa Alpha Psi Day	Program" Designates January 5th of each year as "Kappa Alpha Psi Day" in Missouri.	DHE	
218	2017- 01-06	HB441	Corlew	Cronkite New Voices Act - student journalists	Establishes the Cronkite New Voices Act	DHE	
219		HB453	Morgan	Missouri Tuition Equity Act	Establishes the Missouri Tuition Equity Act	DHE	
220		HB472	Smith	College Credit Disclosure Act	Establishes the College Credit Disclosure Act that requires a higher education institution to disclose its unaccredited status to students before enrollment	DHE	
221	2017- 01-06	HR11	Peters	UM Board of curators	Urges the UM board of curators to present the original LLoyd Gaines collection to the Smithsonian Institution for the purpose of national preservation	DHE	
222	2017- 01-11	HB564	Davis	Password Privacy Protection Act	•	DHE	
223		HB599	Hansen	A+ schools	Modifies the A+ Schools Program by removing the requirement that the student's attendance of public high school occur in the three years immediately prior to graduation	DHE	
224	2017- 01-17	HB616	Curtis	Urban Education Institute	Establishes the Urban Education Institute	DHE	

Print Page 177 of 936

225	2017- 01-17	HB620	Kendrick	Student loan bill of rights	Establishes the "Student Loan Bill of Rights"	DHE	
226		HB621	Kendrick	Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority	Grants authority to the Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority to issue loans to refinance certain public or private student loans, education grants, and certain bonds, notes, or other obligations.	DHE	
227	2017- 01-18	HB642	Kelly	Discrimination against religious student organizations	Prohibits public institutions of higher learning from discriminating against a religious student organization or denying a religious student association any benefit available to any other student association	DHE	
228	2017- 01-20	SB316	Rowden	Password protection	Creates new provisions relating to password protection	DHE	
229	2017- 01-24	HCR17	Hubrecht	Institutions provide information on meningitis vaccine	Urges all educational institutions to provide information to students and parents about meningococcal disease and available vaccines	DHE	DHSS
230	2017- 01-24	SB328	Romine	Higher Education	Modifies provisions relating to higher education	DHE	
231	01-25		Chipman	College meal plans	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to purchase a meal plan when a student presents medical documentation of a food allergy or sensitivity, or a medical dietary issue		
232	201 <i>7</i> - 01-25	HB/33	Chipman	Students living on campus	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to live on campus, except for first-year freshman who may be required to live in campus housing for their first year	DHE	
233	2017- 01-25	HB744	Brattin	BA degrees at community colleges	Allows the Coordinating Board for Higher Education to authorize community colleges to offer baccalaureate degrees	DHE	
	2017-	HB748	Eggleston	DHE institutional performance	Modifies provisions	DHE	

Print Page 178 of 936

	01-25			measures	relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher		
234235	2017- 01-26	HB758	Cookson	Degree offerings at public institutions	education Modifies various provisions relating to degree offerings at public institutions of higher education	DHE	
236	2017- 01-26	HCR19	Shull	Financing of educational facilities		DHE	OA
237	2017- 02-01	HB814	Chipman	Curriculum Transparency Act	Establishes the Curriculum Transparency Act	DHE	
238	2017- 02-02	HB832	Chipman	DHE institutions public websites	Requires public institutions of higher education to post certain information on their public websites.	DHE	
239	2017- 02-06	HB847	Walker	Teacher-training institutions	Requires teacher-training institutions in this state receiving state aid to require students to demonstrate proficiency on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-specific interventions	DHE	
240	2017- 02-08	SB402	Wieland	Grievance procedures at colleges & universities	Allows any taxpayer of the state of Missouri to initiate an action pursuant to grievance procedures at any state college or university in the state of Missouri	DHE	
241	2017- 02-14	HB920	Frederick	Student counseling facilities	Requires student counseling facilities at public institutions of higher education in this state to meet certain standards with respect to student-to-staff ratios, average wait time for an initial visit, and other factors established by the department of mental health	DHE	DMH
242	2017- 02-15	SCR16	Sater	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	DHE	
243	2017- 02-15	HB927	Eggleston	Performance measures higher education institutions	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education	DHE	

Print Page 179 of 936

244	2017- 02-16	HB943	Razer	Truman the Tiger Day	Designates September 13 of each year as "Truman the Tiger Day" in Missouri	DHE	
245	2017- 02-16	HB946	Basye	Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act	•	DHE	
246	2017- 02-16	HB953	Lauer	High schools/colleges provide career/salary information to students	Requires high schools and public institutions of higher education to provide information related to careers and salaries to students	DHE	
247	2017- 02-16	SB431	Emery	Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act	Creates the "Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act"	DHE	
248	2017- 02-21	HB984	Kendrick	DHE work-study program	Establishes a work-study program within the department of higher education	DHE	
249	2017- 02-21	SB440	Brown	UM equipment grants		DHE	
	2017- 02-22	HB1000	McCann Beatty	Claims against DHE institutions	Modifies provisions of law regarding claims against public higher education institutions covered by the State Legal Expense		OA
250251	2017- 02-23	SB471	Hummel	STEM Fund	Technology, Engineering	DHE	
252	2017- 02-28	HCR37	DeGroot	National Public Radio	and Mathematics Fund Specifies that no state funds shall go to National Public Radio	DHE	
253	2016- 12-02	HB28	Pike	Diabetes Awareness Month	Designates the month of November as "Diabetes Awareness Month" in Missouri	DHSS	
254	2016- 12-02	HB58	Haefner	Maternal/neonatal care designations	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish criteria for levels of maternal and neonatal care designations	DHSS	DMH
255	2016- 12-02	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	DMH
256	2016- 12-02	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	OA
	2016-	HB66	Ruth	Newborn screening		DHSS	

Print Page 180 of 936

257	12-02				screening requirements to include spinal muscular atrophy (SMA) and Hunter syndrome		
258	2016- 12-02	HB88	Rehder	Distributors of hypodermic needles	Exempts health care entities registered with the department of health and senior services that distribute hypodermic needles or syringes from the crime of unlawful delivery of drug paraphernalia	DHSS	DMH
259	2016- 12-05	HB100	Swan	EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact	Enacts the Recognition of EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact (REPLICA)		DIFP-PR
260	2016- 12-05	HB103	Swan	Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	Establishes the Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	DHSS	DMH
261	2016- 12-05	HB105	Love	Organ Donor Program Fund	Repeals the sunset date for the Organ Donor Program Fund	DHSS	
262	2016- 12-05	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	DSS
263	2016- 12-05	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	MDA
264	2016- 12-05	HB114	McGaugh	False disparagement of perishable food products	Specifies that any person who disseminates false information relating to a perishable food product implying the product is not safe for consumption is liable to the producer	DHSS	MDA
265	2016- 12-05	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	•	DHSS	DIFP-PR
266	2016- 12-05	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	DHSS	DMH
267	2016- 12-05	HB144	McGaugh	Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act	Establishes the "Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act"	DHSS	DMH
	2016-	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial	Allows those licensed by	DHSS	MDA

Print Page 181 of 936

	12-05			hemp	the Department of Agriculture to grow and		
268	0040	000		MDA # H · I · I · I	handle industrial hemp	DUIGO	DDO
269	2016- 12-05	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	DHSS	DPS
270	2016- 12-06	SB41	Wallingford	Alternatives to abortion agencies	•	DHSS	
271	2016- 12-06	SB50	Walsh	Advance health care directive registry	Establishes the Advance Health Care Directive Registry	DHSS	
272	2016- 12-06	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana		DHSS	MDA
	2016- 12-06	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal	DHSS	DPS
273	2016- 12-06	SB67	Onder	Abortion - fetal tissue/tissue reports/inspections	purposes Modifies provisions of law relating to abortion, including donation of fetal tissue, tissue reports, abortion reports, employee disclosure policies, and abortion	DHSS	
274275	2016- 12-06	SB71	Schupp	Abortion - 72 hour waiting period	provisions relating to abortion, including the 72- hour waiting period, physician privileges, and ambulatory surgical	DHSS	
276	2016- 12-06	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	center requirements Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DMH
277	2016- 12-06	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DPS
278	2016- 12-08	SB96	Sater	Abortion - selective abortions prohibited	Prohibits certain selective abortions relating to sex, race, or Down Syndrome	DHSS	
	2016- 12-08	SB97	Sater	Hospitals use sepsis protocols		DHSS	
279	2016- 12-08	SB103	Wallingford	Elder abuse	protocols Requires elder abuse investigators to provide specified written materials	DHSS	
280	2016-	SB115	Schupp	Child care facilities	to alleged perpetrators Modifies provisions	DHSS	
281	12-08	55110	- 21.14Ph	5a sars idollidos	relating to child care facilities	2,100	
	2016- 12-08	SB116	Schupp	Long-term care facilities tax credit		DHSS	DED

Print Page 182 of 936

282					emergency generators		
283	2016- 12-08	SB117	Schupp	Mandatory influenza vaccinations	Requires employee and volunteers of specified public and private institutions to receive an influenza vaccination every year	DHSS	
284	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
285	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	•	DHSS	DPS
286	2016- 12-08	SB174	Schaaf	Replacement program for vaccines containing human DNA	Creates a voluntary replacement alternative program for children's vaccines which do not contain human DNA	DHSS	
287	2016- 12-08	SB192	Wallingford	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	content Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program	DHSS	
288	2016- 12-08	HB147	Hurst	Abortion - aborted fetal remains	Changes the laws regarding the final disposition of aborted	DHSS	DMH
289	2016- 12-08	HB148	Hurst	Doctrine of adverse possession	fetal remains Abolishes the doctrine of adverse possession in Missouri	DHSS	
290	2016- 12-08	HB174	Hubrecht	Alternatives to abortion agencies	Provides protections for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
291	2016- 12-08	HB182	Hurst	Transporting a minor across state lines for abortion	Prohibits a person from transporting a minor across state lines to obtain an abortion without the consent required by state law	DHSS	
292	2016- 12-09	SB196	Evans	Attorney General to enforce abortion laws	Relating to the jurisdiction of the attorney general to enforce state abortion laws	DHSS	
293	2016- 12-12	HB194	Franklin	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
294		HB205	Pogue	Refusal to solemnize marriages	Allows a person authorized to solemnize marriages to refuse to solemnize a marriage which is contrary to the religious beliefs or sincerely held moral convictions of such person	DHSS	
	2016- 12-15	HB226	Hubrecht	Regional EMS medical directors	Changes the laws regarding the powers and duties of Regional EMS	DHSS	

Print Page 183 of 936

295					Medical Directors		
296	2016- 12-15	HB236	Lavender	Pregnancy-related service organizations	Requires organizations that provide pregnancy-related services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in order to receive state funding	DHSS	
297	2016- 12-19	HB270	Evans	Marriage license	_	DHSS	
298	2016- 12-20	SB212	Sater	Inspection of x-ray systems	Relating to the inspection of certain x-ray systems	DHSS	
299	2016- 12-20	HB294	Lynch	Immunities for seeking medical assistance for drug overdose		DHSS	
300	2016- 12-21	SB230	Riddle	Out of state abortion referrals	Requires referrals for out of state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials		
301	2016- 12-22	SB235	Eigel	Single service provider for ambulance services	Creates a process for selecting a single service provider for ambulance services in certain home rule cities	DHSS	
302	2016- 12-22	HB322	Neely	Inspection of nursing home	Establishes a pilot program to transfer the authority to inspect nursing homes from the Department of Health and Senior Services to local health departments	DHSS	
303	2016- 12-27	HB326	Miller	Consent for minor to have abortion	·	DHSS	DSS
304	2016- 12-28	HB331	Morris	Vaccines	Changes the laws regarding vaccines	DHSS	
305		HB332	Morris	Vaccines and disorder monitoring	Changes the laws regarding vaccines and disorder monitoring	DHSS	
306	2017- 01-03	HB349	Brown	Cone beam computed tomography	Specifies that cone beam computed tomography (CBCT) systems and panoramic x-ray systems shall not be inspected more frequently than every six years	DHSS	
307	2017- 01-06	HB368	Newman	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
308	01-06		Newman	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
	2017-	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and	DHSS	DESE

Print Page 184 of 936

	01-06				services to increase preventive health care		
309	2017- 01-06	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	services in the state Establishes programs and services to increase	DHSS	DIFP-PR
310	2017-	HR371	Newman	Compassionate Assistance for	preventive health care services in the state Establishes the	DHSS	
311	01-06	110071	Newman	Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act	Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act	Brico	
312	2017- 01-06	HB372	Newman	Drugs/devices preventing pregnancy	• , ,	DHSS	DIFP-PR
313	2017- 01-06	HB373	Newman	Dispensing contraceptives	•	DHSS	DIFP-PR
314	2017- 01-06	HB374	Newman	Disclosure of health care services	•	DHSS	
	2017- 01-06	HB381	Evans	Health care records of deceased patients	Changes the laws regarding health care records of deceased	DHSS	
315 316	2017- 01-06	HB382	Anderson	Out-of-state abortions	patients Requires referrals for out- of-state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials	DHSS	
317	2017- 01-06	HB390	Vescovo	Von Willebrand Awareness Month	•	DHSS	
318	2017- 01-06	HB395	Adams	Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program	Establishes the Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program to provide a publicly financed, statewide insurance program for all residents of the state	DHSS	
319	2017- 01-06	HB398	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS	
320	2017- 01-06	HB399	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act		DHSS	
321	2017- 01-06	HB404	Hubrecht	Abortion		DHSS	
		HB405	Hubrecht	Deaths occurring under hospice care		DHSS	

Print Page 185 of 936

322					for a death that occurs under hospice care		
222	2017- 01-06	HB410	Davis	Cottage food production	production operations to	DHSS	
323 324	2017- 01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	sell food over the internet Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	DPS
325	2017- 01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	MDA
326	2017- 01-06	HB440	Kidd	Simon's Law - life sustaining treatment policies	Establishes "Simon's Law", which changes the laws regarding life- sustaining or nonbeneficial treatment policies of health care facilities	DHSS	
327	2017- 01-06	HB456	Swan	Abortion		DHSS	
328		HJR18	Moon	Right to life	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the right to life	DHSS	
329	2017- 01-10	HB483	Dunn	DHSS conduct cancer studies	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct cancer studies in the area surrounding any leak of a petroleum storage tank in a residential area	DHSS	DNR
330	2017- 01-10	HB524	Ellington	Death with Dignity Act	Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner	DHSS	DMH
331	2017- 01-10	HB537	Hubrecht	Unborn Child Protection	Establishes the Unborn Child Protection from Dismemberment Abortion Act	DHSS	
332	2017- 01-10	HB540	Lichtenegger	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program to provide additional funding for senior services	DHSS	
333	2017- 01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting			DMH
334	2017- 01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	-		DSS
	2017- 01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21	DHSS	MDA

Print Page 186 of 936

335					years of age or older		
	2017- 01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21	DHSS	DPS
336 337	2017- 01-11	HB565	Schroer	Reporting abortions	years of age or older Changes the requirements for reporting abortions and creates a civil remedy for violation of the confidentiality of certain records	DHSS	
		HB581	Unsicker	Baby crib bumper pads	Prohibits the sale of baby	DHSS	
338 339	01-11 2017- 01-12	HB601	Higdon	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy Act	crib bumper pads Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act	DHSS	
340	2017- 01-12	HB602	Brattin	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
341		SCR6	Walsh	DHE/DHSS disseminate information about meningitis vaccine	Urges the Department of Higher Education and Department of Health and Senior Services to encourage the dissemination of information about meningococcal disease and its vaccines	DHSS	DHE
342	2017- 01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	DMH
343	2017- 01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in	DHSS	DSS
344	2017- 01-19	HB646	Fitzwater	Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	long-term care facilities Establishes the Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	DHSS	
345	2017- 01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
346		SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
347		SCR10	Wieland	Protect religious liberty/conscience rights	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens	DHSS	
348	2017- 01-23	HB690	White	Non-Missouri medical schools	Prohibits non-Missouri medical schools from entering into exclusive contracts with Missouri health care providers for the placement of medical students	DHSS	

Print Page 187 of 936

349	2017- 01-23	HB692	Hubrecht	Abortion	unborn children capable	DHSS	
343	2017- 01-24	HB709	Moon	MO Right to Life Act	of feeling pain Establishes the Missouri Right to Life Act, which changes the laws regarding the finding that	DHSS	
350	00.47		_	5	life begins at conception	DUIGG	5.411
351	2017- 01-24	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DMH
352		HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DPS
	2017- 01-24	SB334	Sater	Assisted living facilities educate on influenza	Requires assisted living facilities to provide residents with educational	DHSS	
353					information on influenza		
354	2017- 01-24	SB340	Schupp	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
355	2017- 01-24	SB340	Schupp	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
356	2017- 01-25	HB757	Christofanelli	Abortion	unborn children capable	DHSS	
330	2017-	HB759	Morgan	Respect Women's Abortion	of feeling pain Establishes the "Respect	DHSS	
357	01-26			Decisions Act	Women's Abortion Decisions Act"		
	2017- 01-26	HB761	Barnes	Epinephrine auto-injectors	Establishes requirements for authorized entities to stock epinephrine auto-injectors for use in	DHSS	
358	0047	110700	D	114-1	emergencies	DUIGO	
359	01-26	HB762	Barnes	Hospitals employ dentists	Allows hospitals to employ dentists and other oral health care providers	DHSS	
	2017- 01-26	HB767	Pfautsch	Unannounced inspections of LTC facilities	Allows the Department of Health and Senior Services to perform unannounced inspections of long-term care facilities	DHSS	
360	2017- 01-26	HCR18	Morgan	Abortion		DHSS	
361	01-20				shall be recognized as an essential component of women's health care		
	2017- 01-26	HCR21	Schroer	City of St. Louis protect religious liberty/right of conscience	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri	DHSS	
362	2017- 01-26	HB774	McCreery	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	citizens Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain	DHSS	DSS

Print Page 188 of 936

363					circumstances		
364	2017- 01-26	SB363	Chappelle- Nadal	LTCs familial involvement	Requires long-term care facilities to institute policies facilitating familial involvement in the well-being and support of its residents		
365	2017- 01-31	HB778	Hubrecht	Assisted living/residential care	Requires assisted living and residential care facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza	DHSS	
366	2017- 01-31	HB786	Hubrecht	Long-term care facilities	Modifies certificate of need requirements for long-term care facilities	DHSS	
	2017- 01-31	HB796	Brown	Patient-designated caregivers	Allows for a patient's designation of a caregiver to provide care following discharge from a hospital or ambulatory surgical	DHSS	
367 368	2017- 02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil	center Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of	DHSS	MDA
369	2017- 02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil	certain impairments Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
370	2017- 02-01	SB375	Hoskins	Abortion	Changes the law regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion	DHSS	DSS
371	2017- 02-02	HCR26	McGee	Alzheimer's Awareness month	Establishes the month of November as Alzheimer's awareness month	DHSS	
372	2017- 02-02	SB387	Curls	Long-term care certificates of need	Modifies provisions of law relating to long-term care certificates of need	DHSS	
373	2017- 02-07	HB854	Franklin	Health care providers contract with DHSS	Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals	DHSS	
374	2017- 02-09	SB408	Koenig	Abortion	Requires the use of a fetal heartbeat detection test prior to an abortion and prohibits an abortion if a fetal heartbeat is detected	DHSS	
375	2017- 02-09	SB410	Schatz	Hospitals employ dentists	Permits hospitals to employ dentists, oral and maxillofacial surgeons, and maxillofacial prosthodontists to treat certain patient conditions	DHSS	
	2017-	HCR30	May	Minority Organ Donor Awareness	-	DHSS	

376	02-09			Month	August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month" in Missouri		
377	2017- 02-09	HCR31	McGee	Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day	Designates April 6 of each year as "Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day" in Missouri	DHSS	
378	2017- 02-09	HR405	Franks	Youth violence a public health epidemic	Declares youth violence as a public health epidemic and supports the establishment of statewide trauma- informed education	DHSS	
379	2017- 02-09	HB908	Lichtenegger	Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act	Establishes the "Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act"	DHSS	
380	2017- 02-09	HB909	Fraker	Disposal of remains	Authorizes the next-of-kin of a deceased person to delegate control of the final disposition of the remains	DHSS	
381	2017- 02-14	HB915	Ruth	PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as "Post Traumatic Stress Injury Day" in Missouri	DHSS	
382	2017- 02-14	HB919	McGaugh	LTC facilities mandated reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	
383	2017- 02-14	HB922	Kelley	Sleep day	Designates March 17th as "sleep day" in the Missouri	DHSS	
384	2017- 02-14	HCR34	Morris	PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as "Posttraumatic Stress Injury Awareness Day" in Missouri	DHSS	
385	2017- 02-14	SB418	Hegeman	Emergency medical services	Modifies certain provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
206	2017- 02-15	SCR17	Curls	Equal access to technology and information	Urges a commitment to equal rights for people with cognitive disabilities to access technology and	DHSS	
386 387	2017- 02-16	HB937	Baringer	Hemp oil	information Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
388	2017- 02-16	HB937	Baringer	Hemp oil		DHSS	DPS
389	2017- 02-16	HB942	Lauer	WITHDRAWN	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
	2017- 02-16	HCR36	Walker	Sickle Cell Awareness Month	Designates the month of September as Sickle Cell	DHSS	

Print Page 190 of 936

390					Awareness Month in Missouri		
391	2017- 02-21	HB989	Christofanelli	Abortion sanctuaries	Prohibits certain political subdivisions from establishing themselves as sanctuaries for abortions	DHSS	
392	2017- 02-22	SB455	Rowden	Dispensing authority of physician assistants	Modifies provisions relating to dispensing authority of physician assistants	DHSS	
393	2017- 02-22	SB456	Rowden	Health care for disabled individuals	Enacts provisions relating to health care for individuals with physical, cognitive, emotional, mental, or developmental disabilities	DHSS	
394	2017- 02-23	HB1007	Evans	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
395	2017- 02-23	HB1007	Evans	Hemp oil		DHSS	DPS
396	2017- 02-23	HB1011	Basye	Health care for disabled individuals	Changes the laws regarding health care for persons with disabilities	DHSS	DIFP
397	2017- 02-23	HB1011	Basye	Health care for disabled individuals	Changes the laws regarding health care for persons with disabilities	DHSS	DMH
398	2017- 02-23	HB1021	Brattin	No gifts to medical practitioners	Specifies that no gifts shall be given to medical practitioners	DHSS	
399	2017- 02-23	HB1023	Hill	DHSS prescription writers monitoring program	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish a prescription writers monitoring program and places limits on prescriptions of controlled substances	DHSS	
400	2017- 02-28	HB1044	Lauer	Emergency medical services	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
401	2017- 02-28	SB477	Riddle	Telecommunications equipment distribution program	Relating to the statewide telecommunications equipment distribution	DHSS	
402	2017- 02-28	HB1049	McGaugh	Coroners	program Modifies provisions relating to coroners	DHSS	
403		HB1050	Franklin	DHSS provide volunteer health care services	Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals	DHSS	DSS
	2017-	HB1058	Barnes	Licensed child care facilities		DHSS	

Print Page 191 of 936

	02-28				care facilities to report to		
404	02 ZU				the Department of Health and Senior Services and update annually their current liability insurance coverage information		
405	2017- 02-28	HB1069	Bondon	Hospital licensure	Changes the laws regarding hospital licensure	DHSS	
406	2017- 02-28	HB1088	Plocher	Low-dose mammography screening	Changes the law regarding low-dose mammography screening	DHSS	
407	2017- 02-28	HB1095	May	Legalization of marijuana	Creates provisions regarding the legalization of marijuana and establishes certain licensing requirements	DHSS	DPS
408	2017- 02-28	SB490	Schupp	Suicide prevention training	Requires certain health care professionals to complete two hours of suicide prevention training as a condition of initial licensure and as a condition of license renewal	DHSS	
409	2017- 02-28	SB493	Hegeman	Health care decisions	Authorizes a health care decision-maker to make health care decisions for a incapacitated patient who does not have a person with legal authority to consent for the patient	DHSS	
410	2017- 02-28	SB495	Riddle	Trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers	Modifies provisions relating to trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers and medical emergencies	DHSS	
411	2017- 02-28	SB501	Sater	Vaccine protocol	Requires pharmacists to administer vaccines by protocol in accordance with treatment guidelines established by the Centers for Disease Control	DHSS	
412	2017- 02-28	HB1102	Frederick	Prescription Drug Monitoring Program	Establishes the "Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act"	DHSS	DMH
413	2017- 02-28	HB1102	Frederick	Prescription Drug Monitoring Program	Establishes the "Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act"	DHSS	DPS
	2017- 03-01	HB1106	Stephens	Pharmacists prescribe/administer vaccines		DHSS	DIFP-PR

Print Page 192 of 936

414					Control and Prevention		
415	2016- 12-02	HB34	Plocher	Uniform Commercial Code	Changes the laws regarding the Uniform Commercial Code to adopt the current version of Articles 1 and 7	DIFP	
416	2016- 12-02	HB70	Love	Security of ambulance district funds	Specifies that ambulance district public funds deposited in certain banking institutions are secured	DIFP	
417	2016- 12-02	HB74	McGaugh	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	DIFP	
418	2016- 12-02	HB77	McGaugh	Vexatious litigations	Establishes procedures concerning vexatious litigations	DIFP	DMH
419	2016- 12-05	HB95	McGaugh	Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	DIFP	DMH
420	2016- 12-05	HB120	Davis	Payday loans	Changes the laws regarding unsecured loans of \$750 or less, commonly known as payday loans	DIFP	
421	2016- 12-05	HB123	Frederick	Missouri Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Missouri Right to Shop Act"	DIFP	DMH
422		HB125	Frederick	Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Right to Shop Act" to allow state employees to obtain cost estimates for health care services	DIFP	DMH
423	2016- 12-05	SB4	Richard	Civil actions tort law	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	
424	2016- 12-05	SB5	Richard	Tort law products liability claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort actions specifically unlawful merchandising practices, products liability claims, and venue requirements	DIFP	
425	2016- 12-05	SB12	Wasson	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP	
426	2016- 12-06	SB18	Kraus	Business fees	Modifies the law relating to business fees	DIFP	
427	2016- 12-06	SB27	Curls	Residential property receivership		DIFP	
	2016- 12-06	SB31	Emery	Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides	DIFP	

Print Page 193 of 936

428					that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	
429	2016- 12-08	SB88	Brown	Actions against veterinarians	Establishes a two year statute of limitations for claims of malpractice or negligence against veterinarians	DIFP MDA
430	2016- 12-08	SB94	Curls	Notice requirements in foreclosure actions	Changes to notice requirement to a tenant living in a foreclosed property from ten days to ninety days	DIFP
431	2016- 12-08	SB102	Cunningham	Powers of financial institutions	Modifies provisions relating to powers of certain financial institutions	DIFP
432	2016- 12-08	SB129	Dixon	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP
433	2016- 12-08	SB135	Curls	Nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings	Repeals provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially	DIFP
434	2016- 12-08	SB138	Sater	Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses	DIFP
435	2016- 12-08	SB151	Schupp	Consumer credit interest rates	Modifies the law relating to consumer credit interest rates	DIFP
436	2016- 12-08	SB155	Schaaf	Prescription drug co-payments	Modifies provisions relating to prescription drug co-payments	DIFP
427	2016- 12-08	SB159	Dixon	Notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of	DIFP
437 438	2016- 12-08	SB162	Romine	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	real estate Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	DIFP
439	2016- 12-08	SB168	Schaaf	Health insurance discrimination	Modifies provisions relating to health insurance discrimination	DIFP
440	2016- 12-08	SB170	Dixon	Qualified spousal trusts	Modifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts	DIFP
441	2016- 12-08	SB171	Dixon	Trust protectors	Modifies provisions relating to trust protectors	DIFP
		SB193	Wallingford	Health insurers	Requires health insurers to update their electronic	DIFP

Print Page 194 of 936

442	2016- 12-08	SB194	Wallingford	Managed care plan network	and paper dental services provider materials available to plan members and potential members Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health carrier is accredited by the Accreditation	DIFP
443 444	2016- 12-08	HB159	McGaugh	Actions against veterinarians	Association for Ambulatory Health Care Adds veterinarians to the statute of limitations for medical malpractice actions against certain health care providers	DIFP MDA
445	12-19	HB255 HB259	Rhoads Wiemann	Resale of event tickets COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	Changes the laws regarding the resale of event tickets Establishes the procedures relating to corporate governance.	DIFP
447	2016- 12-20	HB291	Crawford	Missouri Family Trust Company Act	Establishes the Missouri Family Trust Company Act, which allows family trust companies to form and operate in Missouri	DIFP
448	12-20		Crawford Mathews	Powers of banks Filing false documents	Changes the laws regarding powers of banks Establishes the offense of	DIFP
449 450	12-21	SB220		Limitation on products liability lawsuits	filing false documents Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit	DIFP
451	2016- 12-22	SB234	Libla	Landlord keep security deposits	for damages Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in	DIFP
452	2016- 12-28	HB333	DeGroot	Asbestos tort/trust claims	a depository institution Changes the laws regarding asbestos tort claims and asbestos trust claims	DIFP
453	2016- 12-28	SB237	Rowden	Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP
- 3 -	2016- 12-29	HB336	Shull	Life insurance policies	Provides that riders, endorsements, and amendments to life insurance policies may contain suicide exclusions	DIFP

Print Page 195 of 936

454					or limitations.	
	2016- 12-29	HB337	Shull	Corporate governance	Establishes the procedures relating to	DIFP
455	2016	⊔B330	DeGroot	Tort claims	corporate governance. Modifies provisions	DIFP
456	12-29	ПВЗЗЗ	DeGloot	TOIL Gaillis	relating to tort claims	חוו ר
457	2016- 12-30	HB341	Shull	Life insurers	Allows life insurers to exclude or restrict payment of increased or additional benefits for deaths resulting from suicide occurring within one year from the date of increase.	DIFP
458	2016- 12-30	HB345	Shull	Insurance company to pay interest	Specifies that if it is determined that an insurance company should pay interest, it should not exceed nine percent.	DIFP
459	2016- 12-30	HB346	Shull	Insurance company policies	Allows insurance companies to use insurance policies that provide for expense depreciation.	DIFP
460	2017- 01-03	HB350	Miller	Selling American Indian arts/crafts	Changes the laws regarding the selling of authentic American Indian arts or crafts	DIFP
461	2017- 01-06	HB379	Plocher	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP
462	2017- 01-06	HB388	Messenger	Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act	Establishes the Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act.	DIFP
463	2017- 01-06	HB406	Davis	Business fees	Changes the laws regarding business fees so that certain fees are waived for veterans	DIFP
	2017- 01-06	HB408	Davis	Limited liability companies	Prohibits a court from authorizing a foreclosure or court-ordered sale of a member's interest in a limited liability company to satisfy a payment owed	DIFP
464 465	2017- 01-06	HB417	Peters	Health insurance	to a judgment creditor Prohibits a health insurer and any wellness program associated with a health insurer from sharing with an employer of an insured information relating to such insured's usage of contraceptives.	
	2017-	HB422	Cornejo	Property exempt from execution	Changes property that	DIFP

Print Page 196 of 936

466	01-06				may be exempt from execution		
	2017- 01-06	HB427	Cornejo	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Modifies provisions relating to no-contest clauses in trust	DIFP	
467 468	2017- 01-06	HB428	Cornejo	Publication of notice of sale of real estate	instruments Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate	DIFP	
469	2017- 01-06	HB452	Austin	Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for	DIFP	
470	2017- 01-06	HB459	Kolkmeyer	Courts - products liability civil actions	personal injury or death Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	
471	2017- 01-06	HB460	Kolkmeyer	Tort law civil proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings	DIFP	
472	2017- 01-06	SB245	Sater	Health carriers/providers	Requires health carriers and health care providers to establish and participate in shared savings incentive	DIFP	
473	2017- 01-10	HB484	Dunn	Payday loans	programs Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates to cap payday loans at a 36% interest rate	DIFP	
474	2017- 01-10	HB493	Bondon	Local Government - real estate owned by LLCs	Requires a limited liability company that manages property in Kansas City to file an affidavit that names a person responsible for the	DIFP	
475	2017- 01-10	HB549	Frederick	Predetermination of health care benefits	property Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses.	DIFP	
476	2017- 01-11	SB258	Munzlinger	Civil actions tort law	Modifies civil procedure for joinder, intervention, and venue in civil actions	DIFP	
477	2017- 01-11	SB266	Schatz	Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	DOLIR
	2017- 01-11	SB266	Schatz	Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer	DIFP	DIFP-PR
478	2017- 01-11	SB274	Wieland	Health benefit plans	organizations Allows enrollment in a health benefit plan by a	DIFP	

Print Page 197 of 936

479	2017- 01-11	SB275	Wieland	Life insurance providers	pregnant person under certain circumstances Provides that life insurance providers may exclude coverage for suicides occurring within one year of issuance of	DIFP
480 481	2017- 01-11	HB575	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	the coverage Establishes exemptions for an insurer from an internal audit requirement.	DIFP
482	2017- 01-12	HB592	DeGroot	Financial interests of minors	Modifies provisions relating to financial interests of minors	DIFP
483	2017- 01-12	HB594	McGaugh	Suit for damages	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages	DIFP
484	2017- 01-12	SB286	Rizzo	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP
485	2017- 01-12	SB292	Rowden	Resale of event tickets	Modifies provisions relating to ticket selling practices	DIFP
486	2017- 01-17	HB611	Carpenter	Long-term care insurers	Requires long-term care insurers to file their premium rates with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration and annual rate increases over 10% to be approved by director	DIFP
487	2017- 01-17	HB625	Stevens	Consumer credit interest rates	To repeal sections 367.515, 408.100, 408.500, 408.505, and 408.510, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to consumer credit interest rates, with a penalty provision and a referendum clause.	DIFP
	2017- 01-18	SB303	Wieland	Unconditionally defend insured	Provides that insurers have the right to unconditionally defend an insured before a claimant can contract to limit recovery to certain assets or insurance policies, and the right to challenge the	DIFP

Print Page 198 of 936

488	2017-	SB304	Wieland	Corporate governance	reasonableness of the judgment and coverage determinations Enacts provisions relating	DIFP
489	01-18			our pound government	to disclosure of insurance companies' corporate governance structure	
490	2017- 01-19	HB649	Plocher	Foreclosure proceeds	Changes the laws regarding foreclosure proceeds	DIFP
491	2017- 01-20	HB663	McCreery	Commissioner of securities	Prohibits a person employed by an entity that has been investigated by state or federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities	DIFP
492	2017- 01-20	HCR16	Brattin	Publish pricing information for health care services	Urges Congress to require health care providers to publish pricing information for health care services	DIFP
493	2017- 01-24	HB705	Cross	Security deposits in depository institutions	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP
494	2017- 01-24	HB708	Hill	Short term medical policies	Changes the law relating to short term medical policies sold in the state	DIFP
495	2017- 01-24	HB714	Engler	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB339	of Missouri. Changes the law regarding insurance contracts	DIFP
406	2017- 01-24	HB720	White	Adverse determination grievances	Modifies the law relating to appeals of adverse determination grievances filed to the director, specifically, it modifies the assessment of costs of the independent review	DIFP
496 497	2017- 01-24	SB326	Kraus	Low-profit LLCs	organization. Creates new provisions relating to low-profit limited liability corporations	DIFP
498	2017- 01-24	SB329	Kehoe	Motor vehicle franchise practices	•	DIFP
499	2017- 01-24	SB336	Wieland	Insurance company interest rates		DIFP
					-	

Print Page 199 of 936

	2017- 01-24	SB337	Wieland	Value of insured property	Allows insurers to depreciate the value of insured property by the	DIFP
500 501	2017- 01-25	HB734	Chipman	Public administrators	cost expended to repair it Modifies provisions relating to public administrators who are acting as guardians or conservators	DIFP
502	2017- 01-25	HB738	Kolkmeyer	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers to service their products without violating the motor vehicle's warranty	DIFP
503	2017- 01-25	HB741	Engler	Commercial insurers	Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filing rates and policy forms with respect to certain lines of commercial insurance	DIFP
504	2017- 01-25	HB746	Crawford	Mortgage loan brokers	Changes the laws regarding residential	DIFP
505	2017- 01-26	SB347	Kraus	Damages due to asbestos	mortgage loan brokers Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust	
506	2017- 01-26	SB348	Wasson	State Technology Trust Fund	Extends the sunset provisions for fees to be credited to the technology trust fund	DIFP
507	2017- 01-26	SB356	Romine	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Adds circumstances in which a no-contest clause in an irrevocable trust is not enforceable	DIFP
508	2017- 01-26	SB365	Curls	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP
509	2017- 01-31	HB780	Hill	Health insurance waiver task force	Establishes a state innovation waiver task force to develop a health	DIFP
510	2017- 01-31	HB784	DeGroot	Insurance	care reform plan Repeals a provision relating to insurance	DIFP
511	2017- 02-01	HB809	Dunn	Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	Establishes the Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	DIFP
	2017-	SB367	Rowden	Motor vehicle franchise practices		DIFP

Print Page 200 of 936

	02-01				motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchise practice	
512					provisions to "powersport vehicles"	
513	2017- 02-02	HB829	Matthieson	Whole life insurance policies	Specifies that any whole life insurance policies with long term care riders shall meet the existing qualifications to join the Missouri Partnership	
514	2017- 02-02	SB386	Wieland	Commercial insurance lines	Exempts certain types of commercial insurance lines from filing requirements with respect	
515	2017- 02-02	HB845	Frederick	Regulation of securities	to rates and policy forms Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP
516	2017- 02-07	HB863	McGaugh	Festival liability insurance	Changes the law regarding festival liability insurance	DIFP
	2017- 02-09	HB896	Crawford	Landlord security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in	DIFP
517	2017- 02-09	HB897	Houghton	Pre-need funeral contract	a depository institution Allows a guardian to execute a pre-need	DIFP
518	00.47	LIBOOO	5		funeral contract on behalf of a ward	D.IED
519	02-09	HB900	Rowland	Automobile liability insurance	Changes the minimum amounts of automobile liability insurance required	DIFP
	2017- 02-09	HB907	Ross	WITHDRAWN	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a	DIFP
520 521	2017- 02-09	HB910	Fraker	Preneed contracts	private business Modifies provisions relating to preneed	DIFP
221	2017- 02-14	SB422	Cunningham	Residential mortgage loan brokers	contracts Modifies provisions relating to residential	DIFP
522		SB427	Wasson	Internal audits for insurers	mortgage loan brokers Requires certain insurers and insurance groups to	DIFP
523					establish an internal audit function	
524	2017- 02-15	SB430	Cunningham	Family trust companies	Creates new provisions establishing family trust companies	DIFP
	2017- 02-16	HB944	Green	Missouri Prompt Pay Act	Establishes the Missouri Prompt Pay Act relating to payment dates for contractors and	DIFP
525	2017-	HB958	Wiemann	Property insurance	subcontractors Changes the law	DIFP
526	02-16				regarding property insurance	
	2017-	HB974	Frederick	Health carrier provider payments	Requires a health carrier	DIFP

Print Page 201 of 936

527	02-21	00.440			provider to pay identical benefits to similarly licensed nonparticipating or nonpreferred providers who meet the necessary requirements	DIED	
528	2017- 02-21	SB448	Emery	Insurance coverage - cost to defend a claim	Modifies provisions regarding insurance coverage of the cost to defend a claim in an administrative proceeding, proposed administrative rules affecting real property, and procedures for judicial review of action by a state agency	DIFP	
529	2017- 02-21	SB450	Wieland	Preneed funeral contracts	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Preneed Funeral Contract Act		
530	2017- 02-22	HB994	Eggleston	Health savings accounts	Establishes that an employee can receive either health insurance benefits or the premium paid by the employer, in form of compensation or a health savings account.	DIFP	
531	2017- 02-22	HB995	Eggleston	Health care providers	Changes the laws regarding rates charged by health care providers	DIFP	
532	2017- 02-23	HB1025	Green	Bonding Review Board	•	DIFP	
533	2017- 02-23	SB467	Schupp	Creation of benefit corporations	Creates new provisions allowing for the creation of benefit corporations	DIFP	
	2017- 02-28	HB1045	Haahr	Fees to Technology Trust Fund	Extends the sunset provisions for fees credited to the technology	DIFP	
534	2017- 02-28	HB1070	Wiemann	Insurance holding companies	trust fund Repeals a provision relating to certain	DIFP	
535					exemptions for insurance holding companies		
536	2017- 02-28	HB1073	Morris	Insurance claims by pharmacies	Changes the law regarding insurance claims filed a pharmacy	DIFP	DIFP-PR
537	2017- 02-28	HB1098	Grier	Resale of event tickets	Changes the laws regarding the resale of event tickets	DIFP	
	2017- 02-28	SB502	Munzlinger	Insurance holding company exemptions	Repeals the exemption for certain insurance holding companies	DIFP	

538					involved in agricultural operations from certain reporting and examination requirements		
539	2017- 02-28	HB1105	5 Morris	Consumer credit interest rates	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates	DIFP	
540	2016- 12-02	HB51	Andrews	Cemetery funds	Authorizes county commissions that oversee cemetery funds to utilize investment managers	DIFP- PR	
541	2016- 12-05	HB106	Love	Cemetery trust funds	funds to allow use of principal funds in certain	DIFP- PR	
542	2016- 12-05	HB122	Frederick	Sports medicine services	situations Modifies provisions regarding physicians providing sports medicine services	DIFP- PR	
543	2016- 12-06	SB42	Wallingford	Advanced practice RNs	Enacts provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP- PR	DMH
544	2016- 12-06	SB72	Schaaf	Failure to follow CDC opioid prescribing guidelines	Provides that certain health care providers may have their professional licenses disciplined for failure to follow the CDC Guideline for Prescribing Opioids	DIFP- PR	
545	2016- 12-08	SB125	Wasson	Applying/renewing/paying for professional licensure	Provides acceptable ways a professional licensee may submit payment, application, requests for educational time extensions or notify his or her licensing board	PR	
546	2016- 12-08	SB139	Sater	Rx Cares in Missouri	Creates the Rx Cares for Missouri Program	DIFP- PR	DHSS
547	2016- 12-08	HB157	Frederick	Physician referrals to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical	DIFP- PR	DMH
548	2016- 12-08	HB165	Hubrecht	Advanced practice RNs	therapists Changes provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP- PR	DMH
549	2016- 12-13	HB211	Redmon	Scope of practice for physical therapists	Changes provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical therapists	DIFP- PR	
550	2016- 12-15	HB227	Hubrecht	Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	Establishes the Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	DIFP- PR	DMH
551	2016- 12-15	HB230	Dogan	Hair Braiding Freedom Act	Establishes Hair Braiding Freedom Act	DIFP- PR	
		HB233	Dogan	Dispensing of contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing	DIFP- PR	

Print Page 203 of 936

552					of contraceptives		
553	2016- 12-19	HB244	Rowland	Advanced practice RNs	Modifies laws relating to advanced practice registered nurses in collaborative practice agreements	DIFP- PR	DMH
554	2016- 12-19	HB272	Sommer	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP- PR	
555	2016- 12-19	HB277	Cross	Written permission required to be on premises after eviction	Specifies that an individual who has been evicted from a rental property must have written permission from the owner of the property to be on the premises in the future	DIFP- PR	
556	2016- 12-21	HB297	Lichtenegger	Dental hygienists	Expands the scope of practice for dental hygienists	DIFP- PR	
557	12-21		Cunningham	Registering roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registering of roofing contractors	DIFP- PR	DOR
558	12-21	SB227	·	Hair braiding	Provides that the practice of cosmetology does not include hair braiding		
559	2016- 12-22	HB316	Pike	Licensure of psychologists	Modifies provisions relating to education and experience requirements for the licensure of psychologists	DIFP- PR	DMH
560	2016- 12-22	HB318	Neely	Processing of professional licensure applications	Requires spouses of members of the active duty component of the Armed Forces to be given first priority in the processing of all professional licensure applications	DIFP- PR	
561	2016- 12-28	HB330	Morris	Assistant physician	Changes the definition of "assistant physician"	DIFP- PR	
562	2016- 12-30	SB240	Schatz	Licensure of electrical contractors	Relating to the statewide licensure of electrical	DIFP- PR	
563	2017- 01-03	HB355	Bahr	Property owners' association	contractors Prohibits a property owners' association from preventing a property owner from placing political signs on his or her property	DIFP- PR	
	2017- 01-06	HB413	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of	DIFP- PR	

Print Page 204 of 936

564					Professional Registration	
	2017- 01-06	HB425	Cornejo	Roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registration	DIFP- PR
565 566	2017- 01-06	HB429	Cornejo	Physician referrals to PTs	of roofing contractors Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical therapists	DIFP- PR
567	2017- 01-06	HB479	Frederick	Covenants not to compete	Prohibits covenants not to compete	DIFP- PR
568	2017- 01-06	HB480	Ross	Regulation of occupations/professions	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP- PR
569	2017- 01-10	HB529	Frederick	Medical board certification	Provides that no provision of law shall be construed to require maintenance of licensure or the state to require any form of specialty medical board certification to practice medicine	PR
570	2017- 01-10	HB557	Ross	Land surveyors	Removes the requirement that land surveyors submit letters of reference in order to be licensed	PR
571	2017- 01-12	HB596	McGaugh	State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors		DIFP- PR
572	2017- 01-12	HB609	Haahr	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP- PR
	2017- 01-12	SB284	Hegeman	Cemetery funds	Authorizes county commissions that are trustees for a cemetery trust fund to utilize investment managers to invest, reinvest, and	DIFP- PR
573 574	2017- 01-17	HB622	Engler	Electrical contractor certificates	manage fund assets Creates provisions relating to electrical	DIFP- PR
574 575	2017- 01-19	SB310	Wasson	Rentals	contractor certificates Modifies the authority of political subdivisions to enact or enforce restrictions on residential dwelling rentals	DIFP- PR
576	2017- 01-19	SB312	Wasson	Maintenance meds filed by pharmacists	Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists	DIFP- PR

Print Page 205 of 936

577	2017- 01-20	HB657	Rhoads	Maintenance medications	Changes the laws regarding dispensations of maintenance medications	DIFP- PR
578	2017- 01-20	HB665	Walker	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to issue dental faculty permits to individuals who are employed by accredited dental schools, colleges, or programs in Missouri	DIFP- PR
579	2017- 01-20	HB669	Korman	Land surveyor-in-training	Changes educational requirements for a person to apply for enrollment as a land surveyor-in-training	
580	2017- 01-20	SB317	Sater	Physician referral to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referral to physical therapists	DIFP- PR
581	2017- 01-20	SB320	Hummel	Electrical contractors	Creates a statewide certificate for electrical contractors	DIFP- PR
582	2017- 01-24	HB702	Redmon	Dental franchisors	Creates provisions relating to dental franchisors	DIFP- PR
583	01-26	HCR20		Streamline certification/licensing process	Encourages the Governor to require professional registration and certification entities to review and revise policies and procedures to streamline the certification and licensing process to take into account relevant military education, skills training, and service when determining equivalency for purposes of issuing certifications and licenses	PR
584	2017- 01-26	SB353	Wallingford	Disciplinary actions against dentists	Specifies that royalty payments to a dental franchisor by a licensee of the Dental Board operating a franchised dental office is not unlawful	DIFP- PR
	2017- 01-26	SB366	Koenig	Psychology degrees/licensure	Provides that a doctoral degree from programs accredited or provisionally accredited by the Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System are acceptable for licensure as a psychologist if the program meets certain	DIFP- PR
585					requirements	

Print Page 206 of 936

586	2017- 01-31	HB789	Swan	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act	DIFP- PR	
587	2017- 02-01	HB807	Mathews	Electrical contractor's license	Creates licensure requirements for a statewide electrical contractor's license	DIFP- PR	
588	2017- 02-01	HB813	Basye	Licensed barber/cosmetologist	Adds provisions stating how a licensed barber or cosmetologist may obtain a duplicate license if a license has been destroyed, lost, mutilated beyond practical usage, or was never received	DIFP- PR	
589	2017- 02-01	HB815	Basye	Professional licensees/holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP- PR	
590	2017- 02-01	HB816	Marshall	Professional licensure	Authorizes a person to engage in the practice of specified professions without being licensed if he or she does not hold himself or herself out as being licensed	DIFP- PR	
591	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DIFP
592	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DOR
593	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DSS
594	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DOC
	2017-	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of	DIFP-	MDA

Print Page 207 of 936

	02-01				state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such	PR	
595	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing	DIFP- PR	DED
596	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	administrative boards or commissions Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such	DIFP- PR	DHSS
597	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the	DIFP- PR	DNR
598		HB823	Schroer	Assistant physicians prescribe	duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions Allows certain assistant	DIFP-	
599	02-02			schedule II medications	physicians, advanced practice registered nurses, and physician assistants to prescribe certain Schedule II medications	PR	
600	2017- 02-02	SB388	Curls	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to create and issue dental faculty permits	DIFP- PR	
601	2017- 02-07	SB395	Hoskins	Practice of public accounting	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting	DIFP- PR	
602	2017- 02-07	SB397	Wallingford	Licensure of psychologists	Changes the requirements for initial licensure as a psychologist	DIFP- PR	
603	2017- 02-07	SB398	Romine	Homeowners' associations	Enacts provisions relating to homeowners' associations	DIFP- PR	
604	02-08	HB866 HB869	Fitzwater	Marital and family therapy	Changes the definitions of marital and family therapy Prohibits municipalities		
605	02-08	נטטטוו	Diatuii	Building permit requirements	from imposing certain requirements on construction industry employers	PR	
	2017- 02-08	HB873	Helms	Licensed professional counselors	• •	DIFP- PR	DMH

606 607 608	02-08 2017- 02-08	HB877 HB882 SB407	Fraker	Definition of tattoo Athletic trainers Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation	and other mental health professionals with regard to service locations or populations served Modifies the definition of tattoo Modifies provisions relating to athletic trainers Licenses persons performing radiologic	PR DIFP-	
609	2017-	HB904	Sommer	Therapy Professional licensee/permit	imaging or administering radiation therapy and establishes the Missouri Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Board of Examiners Provides ways a	DIFP-	
610	02-09			holders	professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	PR	
611	2017- 02-09	HB906	DeGroot	Practice of cosmetology/barbering	Provides that the practices of cosmetology and barbering do not include shampooing	DIFP- PR	
612	2017- 02-14	HB923	Kelley	Disclosures upon sale of real property	Requires a seller of real property to disclose in writing to a buyer any abandoned or unplugged wells or cisterns	DIFP- PR	
613	02-14		Chappelle- Nadal	Missouri Radon Awareness Act	Creates the Missouri Radon Awareness Act	DIFP- PR	
614	2017- 02-15	SB429	Rowden	Unregulated professions	Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated professions	DIFP- PR	
615	2017- 02-16	HB939	Swan	Legislative task force on advanced practice nursing	Establishes a legislative task force on advanced practice nursing	DIFP- PR	
616	2017- 02-21	HB987	Swan	Licensure requirements for music therapists	Establishes licensure requirements for music therapists	DIFP- PR	
617	2017- 02-21	SB447	Rowden	Unregulated professions	Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated	DIFP- PR	
618	2017- 02-22	SB454	Hoskins	Missouri Athletic Trainer Practice Act	professions Modifies provisions of the Missouri Athletic Trainer Practice Act		
	2017- 02-23	SB462	Sifton	Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	Establishes the Psychology Interjurisdictional	DIFP- PR	DMH
619		HB1060	Sommer	Practice of public accounting	Compact Modifies provisions	DIFP-	
620	02-28 2017-	HB1062	Helms	Funeral contracts	relating to the practice of public accounting Changes the laws	PR DIFP-	

Print Page 209 of 936

621	02-28				regarding funeral contracts	PR	
622	2017- 02-28	SB482	Sifton	Discrimination by public officials	Prohibits discrimination	DIFP- PR	DMH
623	2017- 02-28	HB1063	Grier	Home owners association	Changes the laws regarding home owner associations	DIFP- PR	
624	2017- 02-28	HB1089	Plocher	Licensed practical nurses	Changes provisions relating to acts that may be performed by a licensed practical nurse and modifies provisions relating to the Missouri State Board of Nursing	DIFP- PR	
625	2017- 02-28	HB1092	! Harris	Licensing of bail bond agents	Modifies licensing provisions relating to bail bond agents	DIFP- PR	
626	2017- 02-28	HB1096	Brown	Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights	Creates the Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights Act, which is a regulatory scheme for homeowners' associations	DIFP- PR	
627	2017- 02-28	SB494	Riddle	Sports medicine services	Modifies provisions relating to out-of-state physicians providing sports medicine services in Missouri	DIFP- PR	
420	2016- 12-05	HB89	Rehder	Appointment of guardian for an incapacitated person	Changes the laws regarding the priority of persons to be appointed guardian of an incapacitated person or conservator of a disabled	DMH	
628	2016- 12-05	HB119	Kelley	Family law proceedings	person Modifies provisions relating to family law	DMH	
629 630	2016- 12-08	SB104	Wallingford	Guardianship proceedings for incapacitated persons	proceedings Modifies procedures in guardianship and conservator proceedings for incapacitated or disabled persons	DMH	DHSS
631	2016- 12-08	SB136	Curls	Assistance program for homeless persons	•		
	2016- 12-19	HB262	Sommer	Service dogs	Revises the definition of "service dog" to include animals that provide	DMH	

Print Page 210 of 936

632	2016- 12-21	SB221	Riddle	Legal counsel for individuals with mental illness	support or therapeutic functions for individuals with psychiatric or mental disabilities Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness	DMH	
634	2016- 12-21	SB229	Riddle	Working hours at mental health facilities	Modifies the law relating to working hours for employees at certain mental health facilities	DMH	
635	2016- 12-27	HB329	Morris	Tricia Leann Tharp Act	Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act, which requires certain pharmacists to receive two hours of continuing education on suicide prevention	DMH	DIFP-PR
636	2017- 01-06	HB461	Kolkmeyer	Tort law misjoinder parties in civil action (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rules 52.05 and 52.06 for the purpose of severing parties who are misjoinder in a civil action	DMH	
637	2017- 01-06	HB462	Kolkmeyer	Intervening in tort action (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 for the purpose of prohibiting a person from intervening in a tort action if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently		
638	2017- 01-06	HB463	Kolkmeyer	Tort law jurisdiction/venue	Amends Supreme Court Rule for the purpose of providing that joinder and intervention cannot establish jurisdiction or venue if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently	DMH	
	2017- 01-11	SB259	Munzlinger	Tort actions (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 to prohibit intervention in a tort action when jurisdiction and venue cannot be	DMH	
639 640	2017- 01-11	SB260	Munzlinger	Tort law establishment of venue	independently established Amends Supreme Court Rule 51.01 to require the independent establishment of venue and jurisdiction for joinder	DMH	
U4U	2017- 01-11	SB261	Munzlinger	Tort actions (venue)	or intervention Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.05 to modify procedures for joinder in	DMH	

Print Page 211 of 936

641					tort actions		
642	2017- 01-11	SB262	Munzlinger	Tort law dismissal of a claim (venue)	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 52.06 relating to the dismissal of a claim due to misjoinder where venue does not exist	DMH	
643	2017- 01-11	HB569	Frederick	Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	Establishes the Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	DMH	
644	2017- 01-12	HB604	Rone	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators to require the county to provide a staff if the public administrator handles over seventy cases	DMH	
645	2017- 01-18	HB626	Neely	Guardianship/conservatorship	Modifies provisions relating to guardianship and conservatorship proceedings	DMH	
646	2017- 01-24	HB710	Walker	Drug courts medication assisted treatment	Allows a participant in drug court to receive medication assisted treatment if under the care of a physician licensed in this state to practice medicine	DMH	
647	2017- 01-24	SB335	Hoskins	Service dogs	Modifies the definition of a service dog	DMH	
648	2017- 01-26	HB765	Cornejo	Waiver of certain costs	Prohibits the waiver of guardian ad litem fees in certain civil actions	DMH	
649	2017- 02-01	SB374	Hummel	Service dogs	Modifies the penalties for any person whose animal chases, harasses, or otherwise prevents a service dog from carrying out its duties	DMH	
650	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
651	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
652	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program		DMH	OA
	2017- 02-14	HB921	Pfautsch	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding the duties of	DMH	

Print Page 212 of 936

653					public administrators		
654	2017- 02-16	HB945	Fitzwater	Persons unable to stand trial	Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness	DMH	
655	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB828	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
656	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB828	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
657	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB828	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
658	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB828	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
659	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB828	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
660	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB828	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
661	2017- 02-21	HB978	Peters	Methadone treatment provider contracts	Prohibits the Department of Mental Health from contracting with providers that operate methadone treatment programs	DMH	
662	2017- 02-23	HB1019	Green	Notice requirements upon admission to mental health facility	Changes the laws regarding notice requirements for when a patient is admitted to a mental health facility	DMH	
663	2017- 02-23	SB473	Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program		DMH	DSS
		SB473	Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program		DMH	DHSS

Print Page 213 of 936

664	02-23				Innovation Grant Program		
665	2017- 02-23	SB473	Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the Social Innovation Grant Program	DMH	OA
666	2017- 02-28	HB1052	Unsicker	Employment for disabled	Requires state agencies to support competitive employment in integrated settings for persons with disabilities	DMH	
667	2017- 02-28	HB1067	Hubrecht	Inspection of mental health facilities	Modifies provisions relating to inspection requirements of mental health facilities	DMH	
668	2017- 02-28	HB1097	Houghton	County public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators so that the state must reimburse a county for fees if a state agency petitions for the appointment of a county public administrator	DMH	
669	2017- 03-01	HB1111	Hubrecht	Services for developmentally disabled	Modifies provisions relating to the rights of individuals receiving services from the Division of Developmental Disabilities	DMH	
670	2016- 12-02	HB53	Love	Missouri Heritage Protection Act		DNR	
671	2016- 12-02	HB71	McGaugh	Clean water law permit requirements	_	DNR	
672	2016- 12-06	SB22	Chappelle- Nadal	Hazardous waste	Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste	DNR	
673	2016- 12-06	SB35	Cunningham	Land purchases	Modifies provisions relating to land purchases made on behalf of departments of the state departments	DNR	OA
674	2016- 12-06	SB36	Cunningham	DNR real property tax exemption	•	DNR	DOR
675	2016- 12-06	SB76	Munzlinger	Nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit	DNR	MDA
	2016- 12-13	HB206	Pogue	Collection of samples on private land	Prohibits the collection of water, soil, or commodity samples by governmental	DNR	MDA

Print Page 214 of 936

					entities without the written		
676	2016-	HB247	Alferman	Municipally-owned water/sewer	consent of the landowner Establishes procedures to	DNR	
677	12-19			systems	the sale of municipally- owned water or sewer systems.		
678	2016- 12-20	HB281	Rowland	St. Francois/Taney counties nuisance abatement	Authorizes St. Francois and Taney counties to enact nuisance abatement ordinances	DNR	MDA
	2017- 01-06	HCR8	Love	Historic Butterfield Overland Trail		DNR	
679 680	2017- 01-06	HR12	Fitzwater	Urges US Senate to confirm EPA administrator	National Trails System Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency	DNR	
	2017- 01-06	SB251	Kehoe	Fence around Missouri Rock Island Trail	-	DNR	
681	2017- 01-06	SCR2	Emery	Federal government return certain lands to western states	Rock Island Trail Urges the federal government to return certain lands to western states where such lands	DNR	
682	2017- 01-10	HB553	Ross	DNR lands acquired through settlement	are located Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental	DNR	
683 684	2017- 01-10	HB556	Ross	Navigability of waters	relating to the navigability	DNR	MDA
004	2017- 01-10	HCR9	Gannon	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	of Missouri's waters Urges the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim	DNR	DPS
685 686	2017- 01-11	SR28	Romine	Urges US Senate to confirm Pruitt as EPA administrator	Creek Joint Task Force Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental	DNR	
687	2017- 01-11	HJR26	Ross	DNR payments to counties for land acquired	Protection Agency Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the five-year limitation for the Department of Natural Resources to make payments to counties in lieu of real property taxes for land acquired by the department	DNR	
	2017-	HB600	Fitzwater	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	•	DNR	

Print Page 215 of 936

688	01-12				State Park" as "Proffitt Mountain State Park"		
	2017- 01-12	SB281	Hegeman	Board members of public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or	DNR	
689		SB294	Romine	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	,	DNR	
690	01-12	0005	Demin	Landing One of their Tank Tank	State Park" to "Profit Mountain State Park"	DND	DDO
691	01-12	SCR5	Romine	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	DINK	DPS
692	01-17	HB615		park	Department of Natural Resources to acquire certain property in Kinloch, Missouri for the establishment of a state park	DNR	
693	2017- 01-19	HB653	Redmon	Water pollution control	Changes the laws regarding financing provided by the state to public utilities for the purpose of water pollution control	DNR	
694	2017- 01-20	HB666	Miller	Public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term		
695	2017- 01-23	HB698	Pietzman	DNR additional land acquisition	Prohibits the Department of Natural Resources from acquiring additional land to establish a state park until all existing parks and facilities are brought up to date and are in good working order	DNR	
696	2017- 02-01	SB368	Rowden	DNR financial information disclosure	Prohibits financial information submitted to the Department of Natural Resources from being subject to public disclosure	DNR	
697	2017- 02-01	SB382	Riddle	State parks	Modifies provisions relating to state parks	DNR	
698	2017- 02-01	HB821	Ross	DNR acquired lands	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds		
699	2017- 02-07	HB851	McCreery	Fees for repair of sewer lines	Changes provisions related to fees for repair of sewer service lines	DNR	
- 	2017- 02-07	HB860	Pogue	Ozark National Scenic Riverways		DNR	

700					ceded to the United States within the Ozark National Scenic Riverways		
701	2017- 02-09	HCR32	Francis	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR	
702	2017- 02-09	HCR33	Lavender	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR	
703	2017- 02-14	SCR15	Hoskins	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017, as "Total Eclipse Day" in the state of	DNR	
	2017- 02-15	HB928	Ross	Competing in marketplace	or instrumentality from directly competing with a	DNR	
704	2017- 02-21	HB965	Frederick	Recycling of hazardous zinc materials	private business Allows for the recycling of hazardous secondary zinc materials, which can	DNR	
705 706	2017- 02-21	HB972	Miller	Private nuisance actions	be used as fertilizer Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit	DNR	
707	2017- 02-23	HB1014	Moon	State Museum display history of abortion	Requires the Missouri State Museum to include a display on the history of abortion	DNR	DHSS
708	2017- 02-23	SB461	Holsman	Tax credit sunsets	Extends the sunset on the Alternative Fuel Vehicle Refueling Property and Electric Vehicle Recharging Property tax credit	DNR	
709	2017- 02-28	HB1082	Remole	Design-build contracts wastewater projects	Changes the laws regarding design-build contracts for wastewater projects	DNR	
710	2017- 02-28	SB489	Schatz	Regulation of coal combustion	Requires the Missouri Hazardous Waste Commission to promulgate rules and regulation for coal combustion residual units in lieu of federal solid waste regulations by June 1, 2018	DNR	
711	2016- 12-02	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole hearing		DPS
- 	2016-	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	Provides that mandatory	DOC	DMH

Print Page 217 of 936

712	12-02				minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole hearing	
713	2016- 12-05	HB135	Berry	Repeals the death penalty	Repeals the provisions that allow the use of the death penalty in Missouri	DOC
714	2016- 12-06	SB81	Dixon	Community services alternatives	Repeals provisions stating that community service alternatives used by municipal courts must be offered at no cost to the defendant	DOC
715	2016- 12-08	SB99	Emery	Electronic monitoring	Allows a court to place a person on electronic monitoring with victim notification if a person has been charged with or found guilty of violating an order of protection	
716	2016- 12-08	SB154	Schaaf	Restorative justice conferences	•	DOC
717	2016- 12-08	SB163	Romine	Two-way communication devices in jails		DOC
718	2016- 12-08	SB167	Schaaf	Right to vote for former felons	Modifies provisions of law relating to the right of suffrage for former felons	DOC
719	2016- 12-08	SB177	Dixon	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC
720	2016- 12-08	SB178	Dixon	Persistent sexual offenders	Creates a process to determine whether criminal offenders are predatory sexual offenders and increases penalties against predatory, prior, and persistent sexual	DOC DMH
721	2016- 12-08	SB180	Nasheed	Pregnant Offender Transport, Evaluation and Correctional	offenders Limits the use of physical restraints on pregnant or	DOC
/21	2016- 12-08	HB152	Corlew	Treatment Act Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project	postpartum offenders Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person	DOC

Print Page 218 of 936

722					accused or convicted of first degree robbery or a firearm offense		
723	2016- 12-08	HB163	Eggleston	TV programs available to inmates	Places restrictions on the television programming inmates have access to in correctional facilities		DMH
724	2016- 12-08	HB171	Kelley	Convicted sex offenders	Requires a convicted sex offender to be told of his or her obligation to register as a sex offender both prior to release or discharge and at the time of adjudication	DOC	DMH
725	2016- 12-13	HB207	Fitzwater	Two-way communication devices in jails	Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails	DOC	DPS
726	2016- 12-14	HB219	Hill	Private probation services	Modifies provisions relating to private probation services for misdemeanor offenders	DOC	
727	2016- 12-19	HB268	Brattin	Inmates pay for medical visit	Requires all inmates receiving an on-site non- emergency medical examination or treatment from correctional center personnel to be charged	DOC	
728	2016- 12-21	HB301	Hill	Videoconferencing at parole hearings	50 cents per visit Modifies provisions relating to videoconferencing at parole hearings	DOC	
729	2016- 12-22	HB319	Neely	Audio from trials to be retained	Requires courts in this state to phase in equipment that allows audio from trials or other court proceedings to be retained for a minimum of one year	DOC	
730	2016- 12-22	HB321	Neely	Work for restitution program	Allows any local governing agency to establish a work for restitution program and requires certain nonviolent offenders to participate in and complete the program	DOC	
731	2017- 01-06	HB415	McGaugh	Predatory/persistent sexual offenders	Modifies provisions relating to predatory and persistent sexual offenders	DOC	
	2017- 01-06	HB419	Peters	DOC purchase beef/vegetables grown in Missouri	Requires the Department of Corrections, or its contracted vendors, to purchase beef or	DOC	MDA

Print Page 219 of 936

732	2017-	HB474	Smith	Restitution for wrongfully	vegetable products grown or produced in Missouri Raises the daily amount a DOC
733	01-06			imprisoned	wrongfully imprisoned person may receive from \$50 to \$128
734	2017- 01-06	HB477	Merideth	Death sentence	Requires a judge or a jury DOC to determine if a person's life would constitute a threat to another or society prior to issuing a sentence of death
735	2017- 01-10	HB507	Ellington	Eligibility for parole	Modifies when a person may be eligible for parole if such person was under twenty-one years of age when the offense was committed and was sentenced after January 1, 1976
736	2017- 01-10	HB508	Ellington	Employment upon release from incarceration	Requires the Department DOC of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration
737	2017- 01-11	SB277	Wieland	Repeals death penalty	Repeals the death DOC penalty
738		HB595	McGaugh	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits
739	2017- 01-18	HB639	McCann Beatty	Lifetime parole supervision	Establishes provisions for DOC lifetime parole supervision for offenders serving sentences of life without parole after a minimum of 25 years of confinement
740	2017- 01-19	HR95	Peters	Close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	Urges the City of St. DOC Louis and the city's Division of Corrections to close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution
741	2017- 01-20	HB688	McCaherty	Tax credit for organizations working with ex-offenders	Authorizes a tax credit for DOC certain organizations working with ex-offenders
	2017- 01-24	HB726	Hannegan	Early parole	Authorizes the early DOC parole of certain offenders over the age of
742		SB400	Hegeman	Parole of elderly offenders	65 Establishes a process for DOC
743	02-07				the parole of elderly offenders

Print Page 220 of 936

744	2017- 02-14	HB924	Remole	Prison cantee accounts	en/commissary	Requires a check to be prepared if an inmate or a prisoner or detainee has a canteen or commissary account balance of \$10 or more upon the inmate's, prisoner's, or detainee's release or discharge from	г
744	2017- 02-14	SB413	Munzlinger	Reimbursem	ent to counties	jail Provides that after July 1, 2018, the amount paid to counties for the local incarceration of prisoners shall not be less than one half of the amount paid to the Department of Corrections	
746	2017- 02-15	HB932	Fraker	Boarding pris	soners	Modifies provisions relating to the costs of boarding prisoners	DOC
747	2017- 02-16	SB436	Curls	Parole Board histories	review case	Provides a process for the Parole Board to review the case histories of offenders serving more than 25 years in prison and recommend clemency or allow release on parole	
748	2017- 02-21	HB973	Franks	Prison to Pro	sperity task force	Creates the Task Force on Prison to Prosperity to develop a statewide plan for prison to prosperity	DOC
749	2017- 02-23	HB1002	McCreery	Protections for offenders	or pregnant	programs Establishes protections for pregnant offenders and offenders who are in postpartum recovery while in custody at a correctional center or county or city jail	DOC
750	2017- 02-23	HB1029	Unsicker	Abolishes the	e death penalty	Abolishes the death penalty and specifies that any person sentenced to death before August 28, 2017, must be sentenced to life imprisonment without parole	DOC
751	2017- 02-23	HB1037	DeGroot	Mandatory m	iinimum sentences	Establishes the Justice Safety Valve Act that provides judges with discretion to depart from mandatory minimum sentences	DOC
752	2017- 02-27	HB1038	3 Franks	Good time cr	edit	Modifies provisions relating to good time credit	DOC
	2017- 02-28	HB1046	i Higdon	Justice Safet	y Valve Act	Establishes the Justice Safety Valve Act that	DOC

Print Page 221 of 936

753	2017- 02-28	HB1083	Ross	Institutional vandalism	provides judges with discretion to depart from mandatory minimum sentences Modifies the damages to be assessed against an offender who commits the offense of institutional vandalism to certain property	DOC	
755	2016- 12-02	HB42	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91		DOLIR	DMH
756	2016- 12-02	HB44	White	Prevailing wage on low-income housing	Prohibits the Missouri Housing Development Commission from requiring a prevailing hourly wage to be paid to a contractor on a project for a housing tax credit if it is in a Governor- declared disaster area	DOLIR	DMH
757	2016- 12-02	HB78	McGaugh	Prevailing wages for public works contracts		DOLIR	DMH
758	2016- 12-02	НВ79	McGaugh	Prevailing wage for school construction projects	Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval	DOLIR	
759	2016- 12-02	HB81	McGaugh	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions related to employer requirements for employee benefits	DOLIR	DMH
760	2016- 12-05	HB91	Rehder	Right to work	• •	DOLIR	DMH
761	2016- 12-05	HB104	Love	Prevailing wage	• •	DOLIR	
	2016- 12-05	HB111	Mathews	Collective bargaining	Specifies the representation that collective bargaining units	DOLIR	MODOT

Print Page 222 of 936

762						can provide within the bi- state development agency	
	2016- 12-05	HB131	Lant		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Prohibits an employer DOL from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation	IR
763	2016- 12-05	HB132	Lant		Prevailing wage	of employment Allows public bodies to DOL opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects	IR
764	2016- 12-05	HB133	Lant		School Construction Act - prevailing wage	that are \$750,000 or less Establishes the School DOL Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the	IR
765	2016- 12-06	SB19	Brown	Rehder	Right to work	school board's approval Creates new provisions of DOL law relating to labor	IR
766 767	2016- 12-06	SB20	Brown		Prevailing wage	organizations Repeals the law DOL pertaining to prevailing wage	IR
768	2016- 12-06	SB21	Brown		Labor organizations	Creates new provisions of DOL law relating to labor organizations	IR
769	2016- 12-06	SB29	Sater		Prevailing wage	Modifies the law relating DOL to prevailing wage	IR
770	12-06	SB43	Romine		Unlawful discrimination	Modifies the law relating DOL to unlawful discrimination	
774	2016- 12-06	SB45	Romine		Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding DOL arbitration agreements between employers and	IR
771 772	2016- 12-06	SB54	Nasheed		Leave from employment	at-will employees Creates new provisions of DOL law relating to leave from	IR OA
773	2016- 12-06	SB66	Schatz		Workers' compensation	employment Modifies provisions of law DOL relating to workers' compensation	IR
774	2016- 12-06	SB69	Schupp		Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of DOL law relating to leave from	IR OA
775	2016- 12-08	SB87	Brown		Collective bargaining representatives	employment Modifies the law relating DOL to collective bargaining representatives	IR
776	2016- 12-08		Chappelle- Nadal		Minimum wage laws	Modifies the minimum DOL wage laws	
777	2016- 12-08	SB113	Schatz		Workers' compensation	Modifies the law relating DOL to discharge of employees under workers' compensation statutes	IR

Print Page 223 of 936

770	2016- 12-08	SB150	Schupp		Minimum wage	Modifies provisions of law relating to wages paid to	DOLIR	
778 779	2016- 12-08	SB182	Onder		Project labor agreements	employees Modifies provisions of law relating to project labor agreements	DOLIR	
780	2016- 12-08	SB189	Kehoe		Employment security	Modifies provisions relating to employment security	DOLIR	
781	2016- 12-08	HB156	Corlew		Uniform Arbitration Act	Changes the Uniform Arbitration Act regarding agreements between employers and at-will employees	DOLIR	DMH
782	2016- 12-08	HB167	Peters		Increase minimum wage	Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per hour	DOLIR	DMH
783	2016- 12-14	SB201	Onder		Employer-employee relationship	Creates new provisions relating to joint employers	DOLIR	
784	2016- 12-16	HB238	Wiemann		Public labor organizations	Changes the law relating to public labor organizations	DOLIR	
785	2016- 12-16	SB205	Sifton		Employment and gender	Relating to employment practices relating to gender	DOLIR	
703	2016- 12-19	SB210	Onder		Collective bargaining	Modifies provisions relating to collective bargaining representation	DOLIR	
786	2016	HB251	Taylor	Onder	Labor unions political	for public employees Requires authorization for		
787	12-19	TIBZJT	Taylor	Onder	contributions	certain labor unions to use dues and fees to make political contributions and requires consent for withholding earnings from paychecks		
788	2016- 12-19	HB264	Brattin		Federal work authorization program	Requires all employers and business entities to enroll and actively participate in a federal work authorization program and imposes stricter penalties for employing an unauthorized alien	DOLIR	
789	2016- 12-19	HB265	Brattin		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation	DOLIR	DPS
709	2016- 12-20	HB288	Fitzpatrick		Unemployment compensation	of employment Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, modifies the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate	DOLIR	

Print Page 224 of 936

790					reductions		
791	2016- 12-20	HB289	Fitzpatrick	Workers' compensation	Specifies that beginning January 1, 2018, certain shareholders of S corporations may elect to reject workers' compensation insurance coverage	DOLIR	
792	2016- 12-21	HB309	Davis	Prevailing wage exemption	Exempts municipalities from the prevailing wage law for projects in which they use only their own tax revenues	DOLIR	
793	2016- 12-21	HB314	Davis	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	
794	2016- 12-28	SB236	Schatz	Workers' compensation claims database	Establishes a workers' compensation claims database	DOLIR	
795	2017- 01-03	HB356	Bahr	Taxpayers classify people as independent contractors	Allows taxpayers to classify individuals as independent contractors under certain circumstances	DOLIR	DOR
796	2017- 01-06	HB375	Newman	Equal Pay Commission	Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to establish the Equal Pay Commission	DOLIR	
	2017- 01-06	HB376	Newman	Employee's reproductive health care decision	Prohibits an employer from taking an adverse employment action based on an employee's reproductive health care	DOLIR	
797	2017-	HR377	Newman	Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	decision Establishes the Pregnant	DOI IR	
798	01-06			-	Workers' Fairness Act		
799	2017- 01-06	HB470	Butler	Minimum wage	Changes the laws regarding the minimum wage	DOLIR	
800	2017- 01-06	HB475	Andrews	Prevailing wage	-	DOLIR	
801	2017- 01-06	HB476	Andrews	Prevailing wage	Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from the prevailing wage laws	DOLIR	
	2017- 01-06	HJR15	McDaniel	Labor membership/dues payment as term of employment	Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that a person cannot be	DOLIR	

Print Page 225 of 936

802	2017- 01-06	SB252	Dixon	Separation of church and state	required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment Modifies exemption for certain religious entities under the Missouri	DOLIR
803 804	2017- 01-06	SB254	Nasheed	Minimum wage	Human Rights Act Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR
805		HB482	Roden	Workers' comp for firefighters	Establishes a presumption that a firefighter assigned to at least five years of hazardous duty, exposed to certain agents, and disabled as a result of cancer incurred the cancer in the course of the employment as a firefighter	DOLIR
806	2017- 01-10	HB485	Dunn	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR
807	2017- 01-10	HB487	Dunn	Criminal history inquiries of applicants for employment	Prohibits employers from inquiring into or considering the criminal records of applicants before offering a conditional offer of employment	DOLIR
808	2017- 01-10	HB512	Ellington	El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day	• •	DOLIR
809	2017- 01-10	HB513	Ellington	Malcolm X Observation Day		DOLIR
810	2017- 01-10	HB514	Ellington	Malcolm X Day Commission	•	DOLIR
811	2017- 01-10	HB516	Ellington	Increase minimum wage	•	DOLIR
	2017- 01-10	HB518	Ellington	Discrimination based on gender	Prohibits employers from discriminating in providing	DOLIR

Print Page 226 of 936

812	2017- 01-10	HB541	May	Joint Committee on MO Division of Workers' Comp	compensation based on gender for the same work Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers'	DOLIR	
813814	2017- 01-10	HB550	McGaugh	Missouri Human Rights Act	Compensation Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR	
815	2017- 01-10	HB552	Austin	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment	DOLIR	
816	2017- 01-10	HB559	Arthur	Employee wages	discrimination Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR	
017	2017- 01-11	SB268	Schupp	Unpaid leave for victims of domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic	DOLIR	
817 818	2017- 01-12	SB290	Schatz	Workers' compensation	violence Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
819	2017- 01-18	HB637	Helms	Labor organizations	Allows public employees to bargain with a public employer independently	DOLIR	
	2017- 01-19	HB652	Ellebracht	Increases minimum wage	of a labor organization Raises the minimum wage, subject to the number of hours worked	DOLIR	
820 821	2017- 01-20	HB659	McCreery	Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	per week Establishes the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	DOLIR	
	2017- 01-20	HB676	Plocher	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment	DOLIR	
822	2017- 01-24	HB725	McGaugh	Workers' compensation claims	discrimination Modifies the definition of dependent for purposes of workers' compensation	DOLIR	
823	2017- 01-24	SB330	Munzlinger	Workers' comp liability	claims Modifies provisions relating to workers'	DOLIR	
824 825	2017- 01-24	SB338	Schupp	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	compensation liability Bars discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR	
826	2017- 01-26	SB350	Walsh	Employee wages	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR	
	2017- 01-26	SB358	Wieland	Collective bargaining	Creates new provisions relating to collective bargaining within the Bi-	DOLIR	MODOT

Print Page 227 of 936

827	2017- 02-01	HCR23	Morgan	Equal Rights Amendment to US Constitution	State Development Agency Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal	DOLIR
828					Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution	
829	2017- 02-02	HB842	Mitten	Unpaid leave for those affected by domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence	DOLIR
830	2017- 02-03	HB846	Razer	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR
831	02-09		Ellington	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Changes certain laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR
832	2017- 02-14	SB415	Hummel	Workers' comp for firefighters	Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases for firefighters under workers' compensation laws	DOLIR
833	2017- 02-21	HB976	DeGroot	Arbitration agreements		DOLIR
834		SB443	Chappelle- Nadal	Workers' compensation claims	Modifies the statute of limitations for certain claims under workers'	DOLIR
835	2017- 02-28	HB1048	Shaul	Employee scheduling	compensation Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring employers to alter or adjust any employee scheduling unless required by state or federal law	DOLIR
836	2017- 02-28	HB1054	Moon	Unemployment insurance	Requires employees to pay for unemployment insurance	DOLIR
	2017- 02-28	SB481	Sifton	Occupational diseases	Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases under workers'	DOLIR
837 838	2017- 02-28	HB1059	Kelly	Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	compensation laws Establishes the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	DOLIR
- 	2017- 02-28	HB1100	Bernskoetter	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions relating to workers'	DOLIR

Print Page 228 of 936

839					compensation		
840	2016- 12-02	HB26	Christofanelli	Motor vehicle registration	Requires the department of revenue to offer a three-year motor vehicle registration option for certain vehicles newer than ten years old	DOR	MODOT
841	2016- 12-02	HB30	Pike	Aircraft taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation of aircraft	DOR	
842	2016- 12-02	HB31	Cross	Federal income tax deduction amounts	Authorizes a tax deduction for the full amount of federal taxes paid	DOR	
843	2016- 12-02	HB32	Cross	Representation in tax assessment matters	Allows an enrolled agent or certified public accountant to represent a client before the Administrative Hearing Commission in matters relating to an assessment or reassessment of tax		OA
844	2016- 12-02	HB43	White	Tax for areas affected by natural disasters		DOR	DMH
845	2016- 12-02	HB48	Lichtenegger	City of Jackson tax for public safety	Authorizes the City of Jackson to impose a sales tax dedicated to public safety	DOR	
846	2016- 12-02	HB64	Berry	Sales taxes for electricity sellers	•	DOR	PSC
847	2016- 12-02	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MDA
848	2016- 12-02	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MODOT
849	2016- 12-02	HB69	Cookson	Ripley County sales tax for rural fire protection district	Authorizes a sales tax in Ripley County dedicated to the rural fire protection district	DOR	
850	2016- 12-02	HB82	Redmon	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for utilities used for commercial food	DOR	
851	2016- 12-05	HB99	Swan	Statements of no tax due	preparation Requires entities bidding on work for publicly funded projects to produce statements showing the entity owes no taxes	DOR	
852	2016- 12-05	HB109	Kelley	Tax credit - earned income	Authorizes an earned income tax credit in Missouri	DOR	DED

Print Page 229 of 936

052	2016- 12-05	HB129	Engler		Sales tax exemption for delivery charges	Creates a sales tax exemption for delivery charges on tangible	DOR	
853 854	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	personal property Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
855	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DOLIR
856	2016- 12-05	HJR1	Cross		Eliminates taxation of personal property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate taxation on personal property	DOR	
857	2016- 12-05	HB142	Berry		Telephone companies tangible personal property	Authorizes telephone companies to elect to have their tangible personal property assessed in accordance with a depreciation schedule	DOR	PSC
858	2016- 12-05	SB1	Schaaf		Tax credit for campaign contributions	Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign contributions	DOR	OA
859	2016- 12-05	SB1	Schaaf		Tax credit for campaign contributions	Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign contributions	DOR	DED
860	2016- 12-05	SB14	Dixon		Sales and use tax exemption clean-up	Makes corrections to several intersectional references relating to sales and use tax exemptions	DOR	
861	2016- 12-05	SB16	Kraus		Sales/use tax exemption for delivery charges	Exempts delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR	
862	2016- 12-05	SB17	Kraus		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB285	Phases out corporate income tax over 3 years	DOR	
863	2016- 12-06	SB37	Silvey		REAL ID	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
864	2016- 12-06	SB49	Walsh		Sales tax for STL Zoo	Allows St. Louis City and St. Louis, Jefferson, St. Charles and Franklin Counties to propose a 1/8th of a cent sales tax to fund the St. Louis Zoo	DOR	
	2016- 12-06	SB60	Sifton		Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit	Reauthorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation	DOR	
865	2016- 12-06	SB80	Wasson		Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	tax credit program Exempts private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public from sales and use	DOR	

Print Page 230 of 936

866	2016- 12-08	SB86	Kraus	Agricultural & horticultural property for tax purposes	taxes on charges for initiation fees or dues Adds the real property of a vineyard and related buildings to the definition of "agricultural and horticultural property" for	DOR	MDA
867 868	2016- 12-08	SB105	Wallingford	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	property tax purposes Requires the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	
869	2016- 12-08	SB127	Dixon	Greene County sales tax for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR	
870	2016- 12-08	SB130	Kraus	AHC to order DOR to pay taxpayer attorney fees	Requires the Department of Revenue to pay the taxpayers' attorneys' fees in income tax cases when the taxpayer receives a favorable judgement	DOR	
871	2016- 12-08	SB131	Kraus	Motor vehicle license plates	Requires only one motor vehicle license plate unless the owner is eligible to receive a second plate	DOR	DOC
872	2016- 12-08	SB132	Kraus	Income tax rate	Lowers the income tax	DOR	
873		SB144	Wallingford	Income tax deduction for military income	Allows members of the National Guard and reserve components of the Armed Forces to deduct military income from their Missouri adjusted gross income	DOR	
874	2016- 12-08	SB149	Schatz	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from the previous assessment	DOR	
07 E	2016- 12-08	SB172	Romine	Motor vehicle junking certificates	Modifies titles that may be issued for motor vehicles previously issued a	DOR	
875	2016- 12-08	SB183	Houx	Extends Big Gov Get Off My Back Act	junking certificate Extends the Big Government Get Off My Back Act and modifies several provisions relating to the collection of money	DOR	
876					by public entities		

Print Page 231 of 936

877	2016- 12-08	SB185	Onder	Transportation network companies	Enacts provisions relating to transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
878	2016- 12-08	SB191	Wallingford	City of Jackson sales tax for public safety	Authorizes the city of Jackson to impose a sales tax for public safety purposes	DOR	
879	2016- 12-08	SJR8	Romine	Exempts disabled veterans from property taxes	Exempts disabled veterans from real and personal property taxes	DOR	
880	2016- 12-08	HB151	Corlew	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR	
881	2016- 12-08	HB154	Corlew	Property assessments	Establishes a limit on residential property assessment increases for the elderly and disabled who own and live in their principal residence proportional to the increase of their Social Security benefit	DOR	
882	2016- 12-08	HB160	Kelley	Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday	Authorizes a higher limit for the Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday on the purchase of new appliances	DOR	
883	2016- 12-08	HB166	Davis	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR	
884	2016- 12-09	SB197	Rowden	Earned income tax credit	Relating to earned income tax credit	DOR	
885		HB192	Conway	Boat title/registration fees	Requires boat title and registration fees collected annually in excess of one million dollars to be deposited in the water patrol division fund	DOR	DPS
886	2016- 12-12	HB193	Kelley	Barton County property tax	Authorizes Barton County to repeal a property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to hospital district	DOR	
887	2016- 12-13	HB195	Kelley	Taxes in hospital districts	Authorizes any hospital district to repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of a sales tax	DOR	
507	2016-	HB210	Wiemann	Driver's license renewal	Allows for an extension of	DOR	

Print Page 232 of 936

888	2016- 12-14	HB223	Moon	Tax refunds for certain businesses	time to renew driver's licenses for persons employed or engaged in business outside of the United States and for college students attending school outside the state of Missouri Authorizes a sales tax refund for businesses that were assessed higher taxes without notice as a result of the Department of Revenue changing its interpretation of taxable items before August 28, 2015	DOR	
890	2016- 12-14	HJR8	Moon	Taxation of constitutional rights	Proposes a constitutional amendment to prohibit the levying of a tax or fee on any constitutional right	DOR	
891	2016- 12-15	HB225	Shumake	Historic trailer license plates	•	DOR	
892	2016- 12-19	HB245	Rowland	Sales tax on trade-in purchases	Changes the laws regarding the sales tax on trade-in purchases of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors	DOR	
893	2016- 12-19		Rowland	Names of lottery winners	Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners without written consent	DOR	
894	2016- 12-19	HB276	Fraker	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR	
895	2016- 12-21	HB307	Davis	Real property assessments	Changes the laws regarding real property assessments to require presumptions in favor of the property owner in valuation hearings	DOR	
896	2016- 12-21	SB217	Nasheed	Tax credit for donations to food pantries	Adds donations to soup kitchens to current tax credit for donations to food pantries	DOR	DED
897	2016- 12-21	SB222	Riddle	Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR	
	2016- 12-21	SB223	Schatz	Motor vehicle liability coverage	Increases the minimum motor vehicle liability coverage a driver must	DOR	

Print Page 233 of 936

					carry for others' property	
898					when operating a motor vehicle	
899	2016- 12-21	HB311	Korman	Sales tax holiday	Authorizes a sales tax holiday for products made in the USA	DOR
000	2016- 12-27	HB328	Morris	Sale tax exemption for clubs and groups	exemption for initiation dues of certain not for	DOR
900	2016- 12-30	HB344	Dogan	St. Louis earnings tax	profit clubs and groups Prohibits the levying of an earnings tax on nonresidents of St. Louis	DOR
901					City on January 1, 2019	
902	2017- 01-06	HB389	Berry	Tax exemptions for data storage center projects	Authorizes municipalities to establish technology business facility projects and authorizes tax exemptions for such projects	DOR
903	2017- 01-06	HB401	McDaniel	Special license plates	Allows for a special license plate for members of the International Conference of Police Chaplains who have completed the basic certification requirements	DOR
	2017- 01-06	HB416	Ellebracht	Waiver for certain property taxes	Authorizes a waiver for certain property taxes if paid within thirty days of	DOR
904 905	2017- 01-06	HB421	Peters	Income tax exemption	the due date Authorizes an income tax exemption for residents who are at least seventy	DOR
906	2017- 01-06	HB445	Crawford	DOR Technology Fund	years old Creates the Department of Revenue Technology Fund	DOR
907	2017- 01-06	HB464	McCreery	Taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation	DOR
307		HJR17	Brattin	Property tax exemption	Authorizes a property tax exemption for individuals who have owned real property for thirty years and individuals who have owned personal property	DOR
908	2017- 01-06	SB244	Rowden	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB37	for ten years Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification	
909	2017- 01-06	SB247	Kraus	Sale and use tax exemptions (IBM Corp v. DOR)	cards Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491	DOR

Print Page 234 of 936

910					S.W.3d 535 (Mo. bBanc 2016		
911	2017- 01-06	SB248	Kraus	Repeals Organ Donor Program Sunset	Repeals the expiration date for tax refund contributions to the Organ Donor Program Fund	DOR	
912	2017- 01-06	SB250	Kehoe	Out-of-service rail corridor land exempt from property tax	Exempts from property tax land that is an out-of- service rail corridor being used as a trail under federal law	DOR	MODOT
913	2017- 01-06	SB257	Hoskins	Telephone companies tangible personal property	Allows telephone companies to select an alternate method of property tax assessment	DOR	
914	2017- 01-10	HB488	Dunn	Donated food tax credit	Allows donations of meat, eggs, milk, grains, fruits, and vegetables to a food pantry to qualify for a tax credit	DOR	MDA
915	2017- 01-10	HB495	Bondon	City of Peculiar sales tax for public safety		DOR	
916	2017- 01-10	HB500	Bangert	Circuit breaker tax credit	Increases the maximum upper limit used to calculate the Senior Citizens Property Tax Credit, commonly known as circuit breaker	DOR	
917	2017- 01-10	HB517	Ellington	MO Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act	Establishes the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act, which allows an exemption from state withholding taxes for state employees in a specified month determined by the Department of Revenue		
918	2017- 01-10	HB523	Ellington	Small Business Equality Act	Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax credit, deduction, or other exemption from tax that specified corporations are allowed to claim	DOR	
919	2017- 01-10	HB525	Ellington	Same-day driver's license	Requires same-day service for driver's license issuance and renewal	DOR	
920	2017- 01-10	HB532	Nichols	Study Commission on State Tax Policy	To repeal section 136.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Study Commission on State Tax Policy.	DOR	
	2017- 01-10	HB534	Higdon	Driver's education required	Requires driver's education for all driver's license applicants who have never held a driver's	DOR	DESE

Print Page 235 of 936

921	2017- 01-10	HB536	Nichols	Uninsured motorists	license issued by the state of Missouri or any other state or territory of the United States or foreign country Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided	DOR	
923	2017- 01-10	HB547	Curtman	Taxable income rates	Requires Missouri taxable income rates be adjusted for inflation	DOR	
924	2017- 01-10	HB560	Redmon	School bus drivers		DOR	
925	2017- 01-10	HB563	Ruth	First-time home buyer tax deduction	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to buying a first home	DOR	
926	2017- 01-10	HJR22	Higdon	Additional license fee	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow an additional license fee to go to the "Driver's Education Training Fund"	DOR	MODOT
927	2017- 01-10	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation	DOR	DNR
928	01-10	HJR24		Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation		MDC
929	2017- 01-11	SB264	Dixon	County/City sales taxes for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR	

Print Page 236 of 936

930	2017- 01-11	SB267	Schatz	City of Eureka sales tax for public safety	Allows the City of Eureka to adopt a sales tax for improved public safety	DOR	
931	2017- 01-11	SB269	Cunningham	DOR Technology Fund	Creates and funds the Department of Revenue Technology Fund through an administrative fee for notice of lien processing	DOR	
932	2017- 01-11	SB273	Wasson	Data storage centers	Allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project	DOR	
933	2017- 01-11	SB276	Wieland	Licensing/taxation of peddlers	Repeals provisions of law requiring the licensing and taxation of peddlers by counties	DOR	
934	2017- 01-11	HB570	Dohrman	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless an applicant requests a non- compliant license	DOR	
935	2017- 01-11	HB582	Ross	Earned income deduction	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income.	DOR	
936	2017- 01-11	HCR11	Love	Marketplace Fairness Act	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income.	DOR	
937	2017- 01-12	HB589	Mathews	City of Eureka sales tax	Authorizes the city of Eureka to levy a sales tax, upon voter approval, whose revenue is dedicated to public safety	DOR	
938	2017- 01-12	HB608	Anderson	Residential dwelling rentals	Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR	
	2017- 01-12	SB279	Kraus	Veteran designations	Adds certain documents and forms to the list of documents sufficient to demonstrate eligibility for a veteran designation on an applicant's driver's license or non-driver	DOR	DPS

Print Page 237 of 936

939					identification card	
940	2017- 01-12	SB280	Houx	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue both REAL ID compliant and noncompliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR
941	2017- 01-12	SB285	Koenig	Corporate income tax/tax credits	Reduces the corporate income tax and makes modifications to several tax credit programs	DOR DED
0.42	2017- 01-12	SJR13	Emery	Eliminates income taxes	and replaces them with an expanded sales and use tax and creates a	DOR
942 943	2017- 01-17	HB623	McGaugh	Fine collection center	property tax relief credit Prohibits the fine collection center from taking an individual's drivers' license for failure to appear for a traffic violation	DOR
944	2017- 01-17	HJR27	Carpenter	Real/personal property tax exemption	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation real and personal property owned by a veteran with a total service-connected disability	DOR
945	2017- 01-18	HB627	Kidd	Tax credit senior citizen property owners	Authorizes a tax credit for senior citizen property owners	DOR
946	2017- 01-18	HB632	Franklin	Property assessment	Changes the laws regarding property assessment so that property used as both a residence and transient housing is assessed only as residential property	DOR
947	2017- 01-18	HJR28	Taylor	Repeal income taxes	Proposes constitutional amendments to repeal all income taxes and enact new sales taxes	DOR
948	2017- 01-19	HB651	Kolkmeyer	Local excise or sales taxes	Places restrictions on how municipalities allocate funds generated from the imposition local excise or sale taxes under Article IV, Section 30(a) of the Constitution.	DOR
	2017- 01-19	SB311	Wasson	Assessed valuation tractor/trailer		DOR

Print Page 238 of 936

949					under the International Registration Plan	
950	2017- 01-20	HB664	Korman	Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR
951	2017- 01-20	HB667	Love	Streamlined sales and use tax agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR
952	2017- 01-20	HB671	Sommer	Sales and use taxes on delivery charges	Authorizes an exemption for delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR
953	2017- 01-20	HB682	Miller	Sales tax exemptions - IBM Corp v. DOR		DOR
954	2017- 01-20	HB685	McCreery	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR
955	2017- 01-20	SB319	Hummel	City of St. Louis sales tax for emergency services	Provides that the governing body of the City of St. Louis will administer the provision of sales taxes for emergency services	DOR
956	2017- 01-24	HB703	Crawford	Payment of taxes	Changes the laws regarding tax payments so that a collector may use discretion in determining the date of unreadable postmarks on mailed tax payments	DOR
957	2017- 01-24	HB704	Franklin	Sales tax exemption delivery charges	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for delivery charges	DOR
958	2017- 01-24	HB718	Curtman	Terminates corporate tax credits		DOR
959	2017- 01-24	HB722	Morris	Motor vehicle insurers notify DOR of lapsed policies	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided	
960	2017- 01-24	SB325	Kraus	IBM Corp v. DOR (Mo. Banc 2016)	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR

Print Page 239 of 936

961	2017- 01-24	SB332	Hegeman	Timeliness of payment of taxes	Allows tax collectors to use their discretion regarding timeliness of payment when taxes paid by postal mail do not	DOR
962	2017- 01-25	HB739	Kolkmeyer	Salvage dealers/operators	have clear postmarks Establishes record keeping requirements for salvage dealers and operators of salvage pool or salvage disposal sales	DOR
963	2017- 01-25	HJR32	Cookson	Eliminate personal property tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate personal property tax	DOR
964	2017- 01-26	HB760	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood ed programs	Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR
965	2017- 01-26	HB763	Brown	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR
966	2017- 01-26	HB764	Marshall	Transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR DIFP
967	2017- 01-26	SB342	Holsman	Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	Establishes a Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	DOR
968	2017- 01-26	HB771	Korman	Alternative fuel decal fee	Modifies provisions relating to the alternative fuel decal fee for plug-in electric hybrid vehicles	DOR
	2017- 01-26	HB775	Ellington	MO Driver Guide	Requires the department of revenue to include in the Missouri Driver Guide educational material on vehicular stops and searches by law	DOR DPS
969	2017- 01-26	SB357	Wieland	Temporary tax levy increase	enforcement Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary	DOR
970 971	2017- 01-26	SB361	Hummel	REAL ID	levy increase Requires the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cords	DOR
3/1	2017- 01-31	HB781	Tate	Property tax rate ceiling	identification cards Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed	DOR

Print Page 240 of 936

					valuation from the		
972	2017- 01-31	HB787	Davis	Tax deduction for firefighters	previous assessment Authorizes a tax deduction for firefighters who complete training	DOR	
973 974	2017- 01-31	HB790	Wiemann	Special district taxes	during the year Changes the laws regarding special districts so that certain special districts have to determine the taxes it will levy by September thirtieth	DOR	
975	2017- 01-31	HB798	Marshall	Voter approval of any tax/license/fee/levy increase	Specifies that any issue to increase any tax, license, fee, or levy requiring voter approval under Article X of the Missouri Constitution must be placed on the ballot only on the general election day	DOR	
976	2017- 01-31	HB800	Crawford	Sales tax on manufactured homes	Changes the laws regarding sales tax on manufactured homes	DOR	
	2017- 01-31	HB803	Gannon	Fire department license plates	Allows fire department employees to display fire department local government license plates on the employee's	DOR	DPS
977 978	2017- 01-31	HB804	Matthieson	Missouri income tax rates	personal motor vehicle Modifies the Missouri income tax rates	DOR	
		HB805	Basye	Combat Decoration License Plate	Changes the law regarding Combat Decoration License	DOR	DPS
979 980	2017- 02-01	HJR37	Curtman	Income tax rates	Plates Proposes a constitutional amendment to cap annual appropriations and reduce income tax rates based on revenue growth		
981	2017- 02-01	HCR24	Ross	REAL ID	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005, which requires uniform driver's licenses or state identification cards	DOR	
982	2017- 02-02	HB833	Fraker	Sales tax exemption initiation fees/dues	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs	DOR	
302	2017- 02-02	HB835	Korman	Taxation of property	not open to the public Changes the laws regarding property tax and the apportionment of mileage between jurisdictions on tractors	DOR	MODOT

983					and trailers		
984	2017- 02-02	HB841	Mitten	Tax of feminine hygiene products	Changes the laws regarding taxation of feminine hygiene products	DOR	
985	2017- 02-07	HB853	Roberts	Tax deduction for firearm training/safety courses	Authorizes a tax deduction for the cost of firearm training or firearm safety courses	DOR	DPS
986	2017- 02-08	HB867	Justus	Sales tax for public safety in Branson	Authorizes a sales tax whose revenue is dedicated to public safety in the city of Branson	DOR	
987	2017- 02-08	HB874	Helms	Tax distribution agreements	Changes the laws regarding tax distribution agreements between political subdivisions	DOR	
	2017- 02-08	HB875	McGaugh	Ignition interlock	Provides that an employment exemption variance for persons required to have an ignition interlock device shall not be granted to a person who controls an entity that owns an	DOR	DPS
988 989	2017- 02-09	HB899	Brown	City of Archie tourism tax	employer-owned vehicle Changes the laws regarding local tourism taxes by authorizing the city of Archie to impose such tax	DOR	
990	2017- 02-14	HB912	Brown	Property classification	Changes the laws regarding property classification	DOR	MDA
991	2017- 02-14	HB914	Kidd	Sales tax on food in charter cities		DOR	
992	2017- 02-14	HB916	McCreery	Solar garden project act	Establishes the Solar Garden Project act and authorizes a tax deduction for solar gardens	DOR	PSC
	2017- 02-14	SB416	Hoskins	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Exempts the purchase of utilities for certain food preparation uses from	DOR	
993 994	2017- 02-14	SB419	Riddle	Information provided to first-time license recipients	state sales and use taxes Requires inclusion of information on traffic stops and constitutional rights in driver training programs and information provided to first-time license recipients	DOR	
	2017- 02-15	HB935	Haefner	Sales tax for zoos	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes	DOR	

Print Page 242 of 936

995 996	2017- 02-15	SB426	Wasson	Property tax exemptions	whose revenues are dedicated to zoos. Modifies property tax exemptions for property located in enhanced enterprise zones	DOR
997	2017- 02-15	SR270	Kraus	REAL ID Repeal	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR
998		HB938	Cornejo	Abrogates findings in IBM Corp v. DOR	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR
999	2017- 02-16	HB951	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood	Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR
1000	02-16	HB954	Ross	REAL ID exemption	Conditions the consent given to the United States to acquire certain state lands on the state receiving an exemption to federal REAL ID requirements	
1001	2017- 02-16	HB955	Unsicker	Transferring interest in real property	Changes the laws regarding real property to require the filing of a certificate of value before transferring interest in real property	DOR
1002	02-21	HB988	Frederick	Residential dwelling rentals	Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR
1003	02-21	SB439	Riddle	Disabled veteran license plate	Provides that certain applicants need only furnish proof of their disability one time to receive or renew a disabled veteran license plate bearing a wheelchair accessibility symbol	DOR
1004	02-21	SB444	Rowden	First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and a corresponding income tax deduction	
1005		SB452	Hoskins	Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	Creates the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	DOR
1006	2017- 02-21	HB990	Korman	Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	Establishes the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	DOR
		HB992	Korman	Motor fuel tax, sales and use tax exemptions	Changes the law regarding taxation so that definitions of sales and use tax exemptions are	DOR

Print Page 243 of 936

1007		HB993	Korman	Income and motor fuel taxes	modified and the motor fuel tax is increased Changes the law regarding taxes so that the tax top income tax rate is reduced and the motor fuel tax is increased by amount to offset the income tax	DOR	
1008	2017- 02-22	HB998	Chipman	Driving with expired license	reduction Provides that driving with an expired driver's license is an infraction with a fine of twenty-five dollars, with the fine waived if license renewal occurs within	•	DPS
1010	2017- 02-22	HJR39	Mathews	Property tax exemption	thirty days of a citation Authorizes a property tax exemption for the homestead of disabled veteran or first responder	DOR	
1011	02-23	HB1013	Phillips	License suspension for failure to appear	Modifies provisions relating to when a license may be suspended for failing to appear in court for a traffic violation	DOR	
1012	02-23	HB1017	Hurst	Sales tax for City of Vienna	Authorizes a sales tax in the city of Vienna, upon voter approval, whose revenue is dedicated to public safety	DOR	
1013	02-23	HB1032	: Green	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR	
1014	02-23	HB1034	Engler	Motor vehicle dealers	Modifies provisions of law relating to motor vehicle dealers	DOR	
1015		SB466	Emery	Prosperity States Compact	Adopts the Prosperity States Compact	DOR	
1016	02-27	HB1035	Carpenter	Sales tax on US Coast Guard boats/vessels	Changes the laws regarding sales tax levied on United States Coast Guard registered boats	DOR	
1010	2017- 02-28	SB474	Schatz	Ignition interlock devices	and vessels Relating to employment exemption variances in ignition interlock device requirements	DOR	
1018	2017- 02-28	SB479	Kraus	Manufactured home sales tax	Relating to sales taxes on the sale of manufactured homes	DOR	
1019	2017- 02-28	HB1072	Brattin	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement/State Road Fund	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement and dedicates the resulting revenue to the State Road Fund	DOR	MODOT
		HB1079	Mathews	Hotel license fees	Changes the laws	DOR	

Print Page 244 of 936

02-28			regarding hotel license		
1020			fees by imposing limits to the rates a city may levy		
2017- HB1093 02-28 1021	3 Kolkmeyer	Transient guest sales tax	guest sales tax in certain cities	DOR	
2017- SB492 02-28 1022	Hegeman	Motor vehicle dealers	Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle dealers	DOR	
2017- SB505 02-28	Rowden	Taxation of nonresident income	Makes technical corrections to language relating to the taxation of nonresident income	DOR	
2016- HB29 12-02	Pike	Powdered alcohol	Specifies that "intoxicating liquor" includes powdered alcohol	DPS	DMH
2016- HB35 12-02 1025	Plocher	Admissibility of chemical tests in proceedings	Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication related proceedings	DPS	DMH
2016- HB36 12-02	Lant	Surcharges on rental of flotation devices	•	DPS	
2016- HB37 12-02	Higdon	Police lines or barricades	•	DPS	
2016- HB39 12-02	Higdon	Towed vehicles	Requires a crime inquiry and inspection report for every towing where a law enforcement officer is involved, regardless of whether the towing is initiated by a law enforcement officer or requested by another party	DPS	
2016- HB40 12-02 1029	Higdon	Amber Alert System Oversight Committee	Requires the Amber Alert System Oversight Committee to adopt criteria to expand the Amber Alert System to provide peace officer safety alerts	DPS	
2016- HB41 12-02	McCann Beatty	Special prosecutor in officer- involved incidents	•	DPS	

Print Page 245 of 936

1000				appoint a special		
2016- 12-02	HB50	Roeber	16th judicial circuit	prosecutor Eliminates division designations for circuit and associate courts in the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS	
2016- 12-02	HB57	Haefner	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder	DPS	
2016- 1033 12-02	HB68	Wessels	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
2016- 1034 12-02	HB68	Wessels	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
2016- 12-02 1035	HB75	McGaugh	County prosecuting attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys	DPS	
2016- 12-02	HB86	Schroer	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or	DPS	
1036 2016-	HB90	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	first responder Establishes the Narcotics	DPS	DHSS
1037 12-05				Control Act		
2016- 1038 12-05		Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DP5	DMH
2016- 12-05	HB96	Schroer	Firearms	Allows persons authorized to carry firearms under chapter 571 to sue for certain injuries sustained on the property of business enterprises that voluntarily prohibit firearms.	DPS	DMH
2016- 12-05	HB107	Kelley	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders	Establishes "Toby's Law", which requires any person who has pled guilty to or been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court	DPS	DMH
2016- 12-05	HB110	Davis	Civil Support Team vehicles	Adds vehicles owned and operated by the Civil Support Team of the Missouri National Guard when used during	DPS	

Print Page 246 of 936

	12-05	HB115	Shull	Sale of liquor at STL Airport	operations involving hazardous materials to the definition of "emergency vehicle" Modifies provisions relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor at the St. Louis International Airport	DPS D	МН
		HB137	Spencer	Abandoned property reports - who must sign	Specifies that abandoned property reports required to be signed by law enforcement must be signed by a patrol officer employed by the Missouri state highway patrol.	DPS	
1044	2016- 12-06 2016- 12-06		Chappelle- Nadal Curls	Racial profiling in policing Appointment of Lt. Col. for Homeland Security within KCPD	Modifies provisions relating to racial profiling in policing	DPS DPS	
1045			_	·	of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland security matters		
	2016- 12-06	SB26	Curls	KC airport police officers	Allows Kansas City to employ airport police officers	DPS	
1047			Cunningham	Illegal reentry - illegal immigration	illegal reentry	DPS	
	2016- 12-06	SB46	Libla	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault/manslaughter	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DPS	
	2016- 12-06	SB65	Schatz	Boat passengers	Exempts vessels propelled by outboard jet motors and vessels not originally manufactured with adequate guards or railing from the provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a boat	DPS	
1050	2016- 12-06	SB68	Onder	Victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to victims of crime	DPS	
1051	2016- 12-06	SB84	Kraus	Authority to engage in certain investigative practices	Restricts the use of cell site simulator devices	DPS	
	2016- 12-08	SB85	Kraus	Automated license plate reader systems	Restricts the storage and use as evidence of data collected through automated license plate reader systems by government entities	DPS	
	2016- 12-08	SB89	Chappelle- Nadal	Illegal firearm possession/storage/failure to notify of ownership	Creates the crimes of failing to stop illegal firearm possession,	DPS	

Print Page 247 of 936

1053 20° 12-		SB101	Cunningham	Knowingly allowing minor to drink/possess alcohol	knowingly allowing a minor to drink or possess alcohol or failing to stop a	DPS
20° 12-		SB126	Wasson	Prosecution in county where offense occur	minor from drinking or possessing alcohol Allows certain offenses to be prosecuted in the county in which the victim resides or conducts business or where stolen	DPS
1055 201 12-		SB128	Dixon	16th judicial circuit	property was located	DPS
		SB142	Emery	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders (Toby's law)	Requires a person who has been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved	DPS
		SB147	Romine	Operation of a bingo game	by the court Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to manage a bingo game	DPS
201 12- 1059		SB152	Schupp	Unlawful transfer of weapons	Creates the offense of unlawful transfer of weapons for a licensed firearms dealer to deliver a handgun to a purchaser without waiting at least 24 hours	DPS
		SB158	Dixon	Admissibility of chemical test results	Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication-related proceedings for a certain	DPS
201		SB181	Nasheed	Lost or stolen firearms	time period Requires the reporting of	DPS
1061 12- 201 12- 1062	16-	SB186	Emery	City/town/villages communications service	lost or stolen firearms Modifies the authority of local governments to offer certain communications services	
201 12-		SJR9	Romine	Management of bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to manage a	DPS
		HB172	Davis	Municipal court costs	bingo game Increases municipal court	DPS
1064 12- 201		HB178	Reiboldt	Leaving the scene of an accident	costs from \$12 to \$17.50 Creates a new penalty for	DPS

Print Page 248 of 936

1065	12-08				persons who leave the scene of an accident when a death has	
1066	2016- 12-08	HB179	Phillips	Unlawful assembly or riot	occurred Prohibits an individual in this state from wearing a mask, hood, or covering that conceals the person's identity during an unlawful assembly or riot	DPS
1067	12-08	HB180	Phillips	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the week beginning on the second Saturday in June as "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	DPS
1068	12-09	HB183	Franks	St. Louis Violence Prevention Day	Designates June 7th as "St. Louis Youth Violence Prevention Day"	DPS
1069		HB185	Franks	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS
1070	12-09	HB186	Frederick	Silver Alert System	Creates the Silver Alert System to aid in identifying and locating a missing endangered person	DPS
1071	2016- 12-12	HB191	Conway	Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	Modifies provisions relating to the use of moneys in the Alcohol and Tobacco Control	DPS
1073	2016- 12-13	HB197	Butler	Neighborhood safety	Fund Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund, which provides state funding for political subdivisions and the wards of St. Louis City to establish neighborhood	DPS
1072		HB198	Butler	Quality Policing Act	watch programs Creates the Quality Policing Act that establishes reporting and conduct guidelines for law	DPS
1073		HB224	Kelley	Law enforcement officer continuing education	enforcement agencies Increases the continuing education reporting period for peace officers from three years to five	DPS
1074	2016- 12-15	HB228	Dogan	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB302	years Establishes the Blue Alert System and the Blue Alert System Oversight Committee to assist in the identification and location of any person suspected of killing or seriously wounding a law enforcement officer	

Print Page 249 of 936

	2016- 12-15	HB231	Dogan	Federal forfeiture litigation	Limits federal forfeiture litigation to seizures that	DPS
1076	1				include more than \$100,000 in US currency	
1077	12-15	HB232	Dogan	Officer-involved deaths	Requires law enforcement agencies to have a written policy regarding the investigation of officer- involved deaths	DPS
1078	12-16	SB204	Sifton	Biological samples	Relating to the collection of biological samples from individuals arrested for felony offenses	
1079	12-16	HB241	Beck	Unlawful transfer of weapons	Modifies the crime of unlawful transfer of weapons to include transfer of a firearms to any person on the terrorist screening center's no fly list	DPS
1080	12-19	HB261	Brown	Human trafficking hotline posters	•	DPS
1081	12-19	HB273	Schroer	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault	against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and	DPS
1081	2016- 12-20	HB295	Justus	Law Enforcement Appreciation Day	manslaughter Designates the second Saturday of June each year as "Law Enforcement Appreciation Day" in the State of Missouri.	DPS
1083	2016- 12-21	HB300	Moon	Concealed firearms	Provides that if a business enterprise posts to prohibit the possession of concealed firearms on the property, the posting entity assumes responsibility for the safety of a person permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the property.	DPS
1084	12-21	HB302	Hill	Targeting an officer	Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System	DPS
1085	12-21	HB308	Kelley	Limited immunity when reporting use of force	Allows for limited immunity for statements made while reporting use of force	DPS
		SB224	Schatz	Sale of alcohol	Permits sales and	DPS

Print Page 250 of 936

12-21				discounts by alcohol retailers and direct advertisement of		
1086				discounted prices		
2016- 1087 12-21	SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
2016- 1088 12-21	SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
2016- 12-22 1089	SB233	Wallingford	Emergency communication services	certain laws relating to emergency	DPS	
	HB334	Lauer	Emergency communication services	communication services Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services	DPS	
2016- 1091 12-29	SB239	Rowden	Inspection of alcoholic beverages	Relating to the inspection of alcoholic beverages	DPS	
2016- 12-29 1092	HB338	Corlew	Convictions of included offenses	Modifies provisions relating to convictions of included offenses	DPS	
2017- 01-03 1093	HB347	Brown	Definition of knife	Changes the definition of "knife" for purposes of Chapter 571, weapons offenses	DPS	
01-03	HB348	Brown	Operation of bingo game	Changes the laws regarding the requirements for the operation of a bingo	DPS	
2017- 01-03	HJR10	Brown	Management of a bingo game	game Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the amount of time a person is required to be a member of an organization in order to participate in the management of a bingo game	DPS	
2017- 01-03	HB351	McGaugh	Shackling juvenile/pregnant offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the detention and shackling of juvenile offenders and detention and shackling of pregnant offenders	DPS	
	HB360	Newman	Making threat to security of building/public school	Creates the offense of making a threat to the security of a building or a public school	DPS	
	HB361	Newman	Firearm ammunition/accessories to under 18	•	DPS	
	HB362	Newman	Endangering welfare of child	Specifies that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child if he or she fails	DPS	DSS

Print Page 251 of 936

1099 2017- 01-06		Newman	Sales/transfers of firearms	to secure a dangerous or deadly weapon Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer	DPS
		Newman	Permits to purchase firearms	Creates provisions requiring permits to purchase firearms	DPS
2017- 01-06		Newman	Extreme risk protection orders	Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants, and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from possessing a firearm	
		Newman	Purchase of firearm	· -	DPS
2017- 01-06 1104	HB380	Plocher	Municipal court violations	Changes and creates provisions relating to minor traffic violations in municipal court	DPS
2017- 01-06	HB392	Adams	Use of force by officer	Changes the laws regarding the use of force by a law enforcement officer	DPS
	HB393	Adams	DPS investigate civilian deaths		DPS
2017- 01-06	HB394	Adams	Offense of prostitution	Prohibits prosecuting attorneys from charging a felony for prostitution if the person charged with prostitution was under the control of an agent	DPS
		Unsicker	Services for victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to services for victims of crimes	DPS
2017· 01-06		McDaniel	Federally licensed firearms dealers	Exempts federally licensed firearms dealers who sell or transfer firearms from running a National Instant Criminal Background Check if a valid concealed carry permit is presented	DPS
2017- 01-06		Frederick	Cell site simulator devices	Changes the laws regarding cell site simulator devices	DPS
2017- 01-06	HB407	Davis	Housing of convicted sex offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the housing of a convicted sex offender	DPS

Print Page 252 of 936

1111	2017- 01-06	HB414	Franks	WITHDRAWN	in a homeless shelter that was in existence prior to a school or child care facility being built within 1000 feet of it Requires the director of the department of public safety to initiate disciplinary action when the director is presented with any information demonstrating cause to discipline a peace officer licensee	
1113	2017- 01-06	HB423	Cornejo	Injuring/killing of law enforcement animals		DPS
1114	01-06	HB426	Cornejo	Line of Duty Compensation Act	Modifies provisions of the Line of Duty Compensation Act to establish a hierarchy for distribution of survivors benefits received under the Act	DPS
1115	01-06	HB431	Bahr	Sexual offender registry	Changes the laws regarding the state sexual offender registry and its requirements	DPS
1116	01-06	HB433	Cornejo	License to sell liquor	Allows retailers licensed to sell intoxicating liquor to offer incentives to patrons and to advertise such incentives	DPS
1117	01-06	HB435	Cornejo	Advertising of alcohol	Provides that certain state regulations relating to the advertising of alcohol are null and void and of no force or effect	DPS
1118	2017- 01-06	HB436	Hill	Corporate security advisors	Amends laws relating to corporate security advisors	DPS
1119	01-06	HB438	Wilson	Detaining incapacitated/intoxicated persons	Modifies provisions relating to the detaining of incapacitated or intoxicated persons by law enforcement officers	DPS
1120	01-06	HB458	Hill	Owners of firearms	Specifies that lawful owners of firearms may transport or store the firearms in locked, privately-owned motor vehicles	DPS
1121	01-06	HB471	Butler	Public nuisance penalties	Changes the laws regarding public nuisance penalties	DPS
	2017- 01-06	HCR3	Plocher	Toxic Exposure Research Act	Urges Congress to enact the "Toxic Exposure	DPS

Print Page 253 of 936

1122				Research Act"		
2017· 01-06	- HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.	DPS	DHE
2017· 01-06	- HCR6	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.	DPS	MODOT
2017- 01-06 1125	- SB256	Sater	Law enforcement recognition week	Designates "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	DPS	
2017- 01-10	- HB491	May	Automatic expungement	Creates provisions providing for the automatic expungement of certain records of a person when the charge or charges against the person were dismissed because of identity theft or mistaken identity	DPS	
	- HB494)	Bondon	Beer/wine consumer cash rebate coupons	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	DPS	
2017 01-10	- HB498	DeGroot	Courthouse security	Specifies that an attorney who presents a current valid Missouri Bar membership card to courthouse security is not subject to any security screening, with an	DPS	
1128 2017	- HB502	Fitzpatrick	Fantasy sports contests	exception Modifies provisions	DPS	DIFP
1129 ⁰¹⁻¹⁰			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	relating to fantasy sports contests		
2017: 01-10 1130		Ellington	Law enforcement ID numbering system	Requires the Department of Public Safety to create a law enforcement identification numbering system to track complaints against officers from one agency to another agency	DPS	
2017 ⁻ 01-10 1131		Ellington	Law enforcement body cameras		DPS	
_				I		

Print Page 254 of 936

	2017- 01-10	HB505	Ellington	Full orders of protection for victims/witnesses of crimes	Allows a victim or witness of a crime to be granted an automatic full order of protection if such victim or witness is fearful of his or her safety		
_		HB506	Ellington	Missouri Innocence Commission	Establishes the Missouri Innocence Commission	DPS	DOC
:		HB510	Ellington	Written consent to search vehicles	Requires a peace officer to obtain written consent prior to conducting a consensual search of a vehicle	DPS	
	2017- 01-10	HB511	Ellington	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Allows the victim's family or next of kin to sign a notarized statement directing the funeral home to be a claimant and deal directly with the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund		DIFP
	2017- 01-10	HB522	Ellington	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program	Establishes a pilot program in St. Louis City and in Kansas City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program to address rising serious violent crime in the two cities	DPS	DSS
	2017- 01-10	HB528	Ellington	Racial profiling by law enforcement	Creates provisions relating to racial profiling, searches and seizures, and traffic stops from law enforcement	DPS	
	2017- 01-10	HB533	Nichols	Fine for littering	Doubles the fine for littering with cigarettes or cigars	DPS	
	2017- 01-10	HB535	Roden	Protective head gear	Specifies that only motorcycle riders under the age of eighteen operating with a motorcycle training permit shall wear a helmet and requires all other riders who wish to ride without a helmet to show proof of health insurance	DPS	
	2017- 01-10	HB539	Cornejo	Failure to yield right-of-way	Increases the penalties for the offense of failing to yield the right-of-way and the time period the court may order the suspension of a person's driving privilege for the offense	DPS	
:	2017- 01-10	HB558	Ross	Riding in motorboats	Exempts certain types of vessels from provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain	DPS	

Print Page 255 of 936

1141	_				areas of a motorboat
	_	SB265	Schatz	Blue Alert System	Creates the "Blue Alert System" for notifying the public when law enforcement officers are
1142	2017- 01-11	SB271	Wasson	Sale of liquor at recreational resorts	seriously injured or killed Allows operators of recreational resorts to distill and sell liquor produced near those resorts without purchasing that liquor from a distributor
1144	01-11	HB571	Engler	Fees for explosive use	To repeal section DPS 319.318, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to fees for explosive use.
1145	01-11	HB572	Swan	Registered sex offenders	Prohibits registered Sexual offenders from being 500 feet of children's museums, zoological parks, or other locations with the primary purpose of educating and entertaining children
1146	01-11	HB576	McCaherty	Protective headgear	Exempts motorcyclists 21 DPS years of age or older from wearing a helmet when operating a motorcycle or motortricycle if they have the appropriate health insurance coverage
1147	01-11	HB578	Lichtenegger	Sexual assault kit tracking system	Establishes a statewide DPS sexual assault kit tracking system
1148	01-12	HB586	Rhoads	Privileged communications	Prohibits a peer support Specialist from disclosing any confidential communication properly entrusted to the counselor by law enforcement and emergency personnel while receiving counseling
4440	01-12	HB588	Kelley	Protective headgear	Prohibits law enforcement DPS from stopping a motorcycle for failing to
1149 1150	2017- 01-12	HB593	McDaniel	Concealed carrying	wear protective headgear Modifies provisions DPS relating to the concealed carrying of firearms
1151	2017- 01-12	HB607	Hill	Intentionally targeting an officer	Establishes the offense of DPS intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer
1152	01-12	HB610	Justus	Taney County 911 Board	Modifies the membership DPS of the Taney County 911 board

Print Page 256 of 936

1153	01-12	SB282	Hegeman	Line of Duty Compensation	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act	DPS
	2017-	SB287	Nasheed	Reducing bias in policing	Creates a process for	DPS
1154		SB289	Nasheed	Tenants terminate lease/change locks	reducing bias in policing Allows tenants to terminate their lease or change the locks on the premises in certain situations of domestic	DPS
1155	5				violence, stalking, or sexual assault	
1156	2017- 01-12	SB293	Romine	Missouri Blasting Safety Act		DPS
1157	01-12	SB297	Hummel	Drowning Prevention Act	Establishes the "Alexandra and Brayden Anderson Electric Shock Drowning Prevention Act"	DPS
1158	01-17	HB613	Ellington	Expungement of criminal records	Modifies provisions authorizing expungement of certain criminal records	DPS
1159	01-18	HB630	Taylor	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS
1160	01-18	HCR14	Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests	DPS
1161	2017- 01-19	HB645	Phillips	Retired peace officers return to work	Allows retired police officers to return to work when a disaster or emergency has been proclaimed by the governor or there is a national disaster	DPS
1162	01-20	HB658	McCreery	Possessing a firearm	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence and requires police officers to remove firearms at the scene of a domestic violence call	DPS
1102		HB668	Peters	WITHDRAWN		DPS

Print Page 257 of 936

1163					majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city		
1164	01-20	HB674	Dohrman	Designation of state dogs	Designates Old Drum as the state historical dog and Jim the Wonder Dog as Missouri's Wonder Dog	DPS	
1165	2017- 01-20	HB679	Redmon	Liquor solicitors	-	DPS	
1166	01-20	SB318	Sifton	Unlawful possession of firearm	•	DPS	
1167	01-20	SB321	Hegeman	Comparative negligence	Allows evidence in actions for damages of failure to wear a seatbelt for comparative negligence or to mitigate damages	DPS	MODOT
1168	01-23	HB697	Trent	Amber Alert System	Changes the laws regarding the Amber Alert System and establishes Hailey's Law	DPS	
1169	01-24	HB706	Neely	Nonconsensual distribution of sexual images		DPS	
1170	01-24	HJR30	Moon	Searches of person prohibited on State Capitol grounds	<u> </u>		
1171	01-24	HJR31	Marshall	Searches of persons prohibited on State Capitol grounds	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol grounds		
1172	01-24	SB323	Brown	Protective headgear	Specifies when persons operating or riding a motorcycle or motortricycle must wear	DPS	
1172	2017- 01-24	SB324	Silvey	Personal flotation devices	protective headgear Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices	DPS	
		SB341	Nasheed	Child prostitution	Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as	DPS	DSS
1174	i				sex offenders		

Print Page 258 of 936

4476	01-25	HB735	Chipman	Municipal court credibility	Provides convictions and certain pleas in municipal court may be proved to affect a person's	DPS
1175	2017- 01-25	HB736	Stevens	911 Good Samaritan Act	credibility Establishes the 911 Good Samaritan Act which gives a person immunity from criminal liability for a person who seeks medical assistance for a person experiencing a drug-related overdose or alcohol overdose	DPS
1177	2017- 01-25	HB742	McCreery	Unlawful possession of firearms	Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms	DPS
1178	01-25	HB743	Conway	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Modifies provisions relating to the distribution of moneys from the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund to the state forensic laboratory account.	DPS
1179	01-25	HB752	Corlew	KC Police Department	Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland security matters	DPS
1180	2017- 01-26	HB766	Lichtenegger	WITHDRAWN	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm	DPS
1181	01-26	SB344	Nasheed	Expungement related to prostitution	Creates a procedure for the expungement of criminal records relating to prostitution	DPS
1182	2017- 01-26	SB345	Nasheed	Police-worn cameras	Creates certain policies relating to police-worn cameras, funding, and	DPS
1183	2017-	SB351	Sifton	Distribution of heroin	stored data Increases penalties for	DPS
1184	2017- 01-26	SB359	Hoskins	Sale of alcoholic beverages	the distribution of heroin Modifies provisions relating to the promotion and sale of alcoholic beverages	DPS
1185	2017- 01-30	HB776	Roberts	Seized property	Allows a law enforcement agency to file a motion, on its own behalf in circuit court, to properly dispose of seized property	
1186	2017- 01-30	SCR11	Wieland	Exemption for federal fire- retardant materials		DPS
1100		SCR12	Sater	Law Enforcement Recognition	Designates the second	DPS

Print Page 259 of 936

01-30			Week	Saturday in June as Law Enforcement Recognition		
2017- 01-31	HB783	Alferman	Alcohol Carrier License	Week in Missouri Establishes an Alcohol Carrier License which allows carriers to transport and deliver shipments of intoxicating liquor directly to Missouri residents	DPS	
2017- 01-31	HB785	Bangert	Driver's license examiners	Requires driver's license examiners to demonstrate to applicants what he or she is likely to experience during a traffic stop and requires driver's education providers to include curriculum on traffic stops		DOR
2017- 01-31 1190	HB794	Walker	Missouri Veterans' Commission	•	DPS	
	HB801	Peters	WITHDRAWN		DPS	
	HB817	Henderson	State property flagpoles	Specifies that all state properties that currently have a flagpole shall fly the POW/MIA flag	DPS	
2017- 02-01 1193	HCR22	Shaul	Exemption for federal fire- retardant materials	Urges the U.S. Congress to enact Senate Bill 89 relating to an exemption for certain vessels from federal fire-retardant	DPS	
	SB376	Hoskins	Old Drum	materials requirements Designates "Old Drum" as the historical dog of the state of Missouri	DPS	
2017- 02-02 1195	HB826	Marshall	Unlawful traffic interference	Creates the offense of unlawful traffic interference	DPS	
2017- 02-02 1196	HCR27	Ruth	WITHDRAWN	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	
2017- 02-02 1197	HR344	Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests	DPS	
2017- 02-02	SB385	Rowden	Privileged communications	Prohibits peer support specialists from disclosing sensitive information in	DPS	

Print Page 260 of 936

1198			most circumstances	
2017- HB8 02-02	338 Mitten	Voluntary search of person/vehicle	Requires a peace officer to provide an oral advisement and obtain written consent for a voluntary search of a person not under arrest or the person's effects or vehicle	
2017- HB8 02-07	350 Davis	Military complaints against officer	r Changes the law regarding military complaints against a commanding officer	DPS
2017- HB8 02-07 1201	359 Pogue	Second Amendment Preservation Act	Establishes the "Second Amendment Preservation Act"	DPS
2017- SB3 02-07	892 Holsman	Business hours of distilleries	Changes the business hours of distilleries who offer drinks at retail on their premises	DPS
2017- HB8 02-08 1203	371 Davis	Missouri military code	Changes the law regarding the Missouri military code	DPS
2017- HB8 02-08 1204	378 Dogan	City of St. Louis deputies/assistants	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city	DPS
2017- HB8 02-08	881 Schroer	Comparative negligence	Provides that failure to wear a safety belt or misuse of a safety belt may be considered evidence of comparative negligence or may be admitted to mitigate damages	DPS MODOT
2017- HR: 02-08 1206	395 Ruth	Federal fire-retardant materials	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS
2017- HR: 02-08	398 Conway	Veterans Day celebration coincide with Election Day	Urges the United States Congress and the State of Missouri to move the celebration of Veterans Day to coincide with Election Day in even numbered years	DPS
2017- SB4 1208 02-08	104 Hegeman	Transportation of alcohol	Relating to transportation of alcohol products	DPS
2017- SB4 02-08 1209	105 Hegeman	Emergency dispatch service boards	Relating to emergency dispatch service boards in certain counties	DPS
2017- HB8 02-09	889 Rehder	Law enforcement release of records	Prohibits law enforcement from releasing records containing personally identifiable health information, unless such	DPS

Print Page 261 of 936

1210 1211	2017- 02-09	HB895	Hill	Alcohol distribution approval from Federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau	information is redacted or a court orders disclosure Requires manufacturers, producers, dealers, and importers of alcohol to submit a certificate of approval from the federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau, in lieu of state inspections	DPS	
1212	2017- 02-09	HB898	Davis	Adjutant General	Changes the law regarding the adjutant general of Missouri	DPS	
1213	02-14	HB917	Neely	Sex offender registry	Modifies provisions relating to the sexual offender registry	DPS	
1214	02-14	SB414	Riddle	Administration of public safety	Modifies several provisions relating to the administration of public safety	DPS	
1215	2017- 02-14	SB420	Riddle	Operating of motorcycles	Provides that a motorcycle, motortricycle, or motorized bicycle may be operated on the shoulder of a roadway under certain circumstances	DPS	
1216	02-15	HB929	Meredith	Repeals constitutional carry	Repeals certain provisions relating to the stand your ground law and the constitutional carry law	DPS	
1217	02-15	SB424	Holsman	Motorcycle profiling	Defines "motorcycle profiling" and creates regulations to eliminate motorcycle profiling	DPS	
1218	02-16	HB959	Cookson	All-terrain vehicles	· · · · · · ·		MODOT
1219	02-16	HB959	Cookson	All-terrain vehicles	Allows certain all-terrain vehicles and utility vehicles to be operated on two-lane highways and allows operation for agricultural purposes on roads within a twenty-mile radius of agricultural land, when certain requirements are met	DPS	MDA
	2017- 02-16	HCR35	Hurst	Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency	Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting	DPS	

Print Page 262 of 936

1220			Agency to prioritize the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War whose status remains presumptive finding of death	
2017- SCR18 02-16	Wallingford	Resolution of Vietnam War POW/MIA cases	Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize resolving the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War	DPS
2017- HB963 02-21	Ruth	Approval of liquor labels	Provides that the supervisor of liquor control shall have the sole authority to approve all labels for keg collars, bottles, and cans for beer that is exclusively produced and sold in the state	DPS
2017- HB980 02-21 1223	Brattin	Sanctuary policies for municipalities	Changes the law regarding sanctuary policies for municipalities	DPS
2017- HB983 02-21	DeGroot	Jurisdiction of DUIs	Allows an offense involving the operation of a motor vehicle in an intoxicating condition to be cognizable before a municipal court if, after referral, the county prosecuting attorney fails to prosecute	DPS
2017- SB438 02-21	Holsman	Earthquake Awareness Month	Designates the month of February as "Earthquake Awareness Month"	DPS
2017- SB445 02-21 1226	Rowden	Fantasy sports	Modifies several provisions relating to fantasy sports	DPS
2017- SB451 02-21	Nasheed	Law enforcement training and licensure	Designates the Sheriff of the City of St. Louis and deputies as law enforcement officers eligible for certain training and licensure	DPS
2017- HB991 02-21	Korman	Evidence in condemnation proceedings	Allows a property owner to present evidence and argue the value of the future use of the property to be taken in a condemnation proceeding	DPS
2017- HCB1 02-22 1229	McGaugh	Judicial proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings	DPS
2017- HB1004 02-23	Roberts	Missouri Youth Challenge Academy	Changes the law regarding the Missouri Youth Challenge	DPS DESE

Print Page 263 of 936

1230			Academy	
2017- 02-23 1231	HB1009 Lauer	State 911 Coordinator	Requires the Committee for 911 Oversight to designate a State 911 Coordinator	DPS
2017- 02-23 1232	HB1015 Walker	Prosecution of minors for prostitution	Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as sex offenders	DPS
2017- 02-23 1233	HB1020 Mitten	Targeted offenses	Enhances the penalties for certain offenses if the offenses were targeted toward certain victims	DPS
2017- 02-23 1234	HB1028 Meredith	Community Police Tax Credit	Authorizes the Community Police Tax Credit for law enforcement officers who live in a high-crime area	DPS
2017- 1235 02-28	SB480 Kraus	Intoxicating liquor	Relating to intoxicating liquor	DPS
2017- 02-28 1236	HB1057 Roden	Public safety personnel	Changes the laws regarding the requirements to serve or be employed as certain public safety personnel	DPS
2017- 02-28 1237	HCR38 Beard	Pornography leads to harm	Recognizes that pornography leads to individual and societal harms	DPS
2017- 02-28 1238	HB1066 Trent	Landlord change locks in relation to orders of protection	Allows a landlord to change the locks on a premises upon the request of the tenant who provides proof that the tenant or child of the tenant has obtained an exparte or full order of protection	DPS
2017- 02-28 1239	HB1068 Lichtenegger	Unlawful possession of firearm	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm	DPS
2017- 02-28 1240	HB1071 Brattin	Minor traffic violations	Modifies provisions relating to minor traffic violations	DPS
2017- 02-28 1241	HB1094 Rowland	Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight	Requires the Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight to develop a plan and timeline for implementation of a next generation 911 system throughout the state	DPS
2017- 02-28 1242	SB499 Onder	Driving with prohibited blood alcohol or drug content	Defines the offense of driving with prohibited blood alcohol or drug content	DPS

Print Page 264 of 936

1243	02-28	HB1103	Marshall	Release of concealed carry permittees prohibited	Prohibits sheriffs from releasing the name or personal information of any person issued a concealed carry permit, except under certain limited circumstances	DPS	
1244	02-28	SB503	Munzlinger	911 coordinator		DPS	
1245	03-01	HB1107	Moon	Concealed weapon in restricted areas	Eliminates the criminal penalty for carrying a concealed weapon into any area where firearms are restricted under section 571.107	DPS	
1246	2016- 12-02	HB55	Muntzel	Tax credit donations to homeless shelters	Authorizes a tax credit for donations to a homeless shelter	DSS	DED
1247	2016- 12-02	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent	DSS	PSC
	2016- 12-02	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the	DSS	DMH
1248 1249	2016- 12-05	HB98	Swan	Tax credit for contributions to school foundations	respondent Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to school foundations	DSS	DED
1250	2016- 12-05	HB112	McCaherty	Custody of human embryos	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	DSS	DHSS
1251	12-05	HB124	Frederick	Patients First Medicaid Reform Act	Establishes the "Patients First Medicaid Reform Act"	DSS	DMH
1252	2016- 12-05	SB15	Dixon	Tax credits for maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers		DSS	DED
	2016- 12-06	SB28	Sater	Global waiver for MO HealthNet	Requires the Department of Social Services to	DSS	DMH

Print Page 265 of 936

					annly for a global waiver		
1253		0040	MA-III o of o d	have the continue of the	apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DOO	
1254	2016- 12-06	SB40	Wallingford	Juveniles certified as an adult	Requires children under the age of 18 to be prosecuted for most criminal offenses in juvenile courts unless the child is certified as an adult	DSS	
1255	2016- 12-06	SB70	Schupp	Expansion of MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS	
1256		SB160	Sater	Foster Care Bill of Rights	Creates the Foster Care Bill of Rights	DSS	
1257	2016- 12-08	HB164	Eggleston	TANF	_	DSS	DMH
1258		SB195	Evans	Supporting and Strengthening Families Act	Relating to guardianships	DSS	
1259	2016- 12-13	HB203	Pogue	Placement of refugees	Forbids the placement of refugees without the approval of the Missouri	DSS	
1260	2016- 12-13	HB209	Wiemann	Chiropractic services reimbursement from MO HealthNet	General Assembly Specifies that licensed chiropractic physicians may treat and be reimbursed for conditions currently reimbursed under MO HealthNet	DSS	DIFP-PR
1261	2016- 12-16	HB237	Kelley	Protective order initiatives	Creates criminal penalties if a petitioner who has been granted a protective order initiates any contact with the respondent of such protective order	DSS	
1262	12-16	SB203	Sifton	MO HealthNet buy-in	Relating to the MO HealthNet buy-in for workers with disabilities program	DSS	
1263	2016- 12-19	HB252	Taylor	Crime of endangering welfare of child	Provides that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree if she knowingly uses a narcotic drug without a prescription while pregnant	DSS	DHSS
1264	12-19	HB260	Brown	Foster child placement	Allows kinship placements for foster children	DSS	
	2016-	HB274	Schroer	Children prosecuted in juvenile	Increases penalties	DSS	DPS

Print Page 266 of 936

12-19 1265		courts	against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter		
2016- HB285 12-20	Beard	Motions to modify child support/custody or spousal maintenance	Specifies that a responsive pleading must be filed in any motion to modify a child support, spousal maintenance, or child custody judgment	DSS	
2016- HB286 1267 12-20	Beard	Missouri Child Protection Registry		DSS	
2016- HB287 12-20	Beard	Courts - grant visitation of minor	Allows the court to grant visitation between the parents of a minor who has been appointed a guardian and the minor if the court finds it in the best interests of the minor	DSS	OA
2016- HB290 12-20	Fitzpatrick	MO HealthNet global waiver	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet		DMH
2016- HB298 12-21	Lichtenegger	Reimbursement for physical therapy services	Specifies the minimum reimbursement amount for covered physical therapy services delivered under health	DSS	
2016- SB218 12-21	Nasheed	Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program	benefit plans Establishes the Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program to address the problem of homelessness in Missouri		
2016- HB320 12-22	Neely	Criminal nonsupport	Modifies penalty provisions relating to the offense of criminal nonsupport	DSS	
2016- HB323 12-22	Neely	Child support termination date		DSS	
2016- HB327 12-27	Morris	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	_	DSS	MDA
2017- HB354 01-03	Bahr	Parental liberty	Specifies that parental liberty to direct the upbringing, education, and care of his or her	DSS	

Print Page 267 of 936

1275			children is a fundamental right not subject to infringement without demonstrating a compelling governmental interest	
2017- HB402 01-06 1276	Frederick	DSS global waiver for MO HealthNet	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS DMH
2017- HB430 1277 01-06	Rhoads	Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS
2017- HB446 01-06 1278	Crawford	Ex parte orders of protection	Modifies when ex parte orders of protection may be issued	DSS
2017- HB447 01-06	Crawford	Written findings related to child custody	Modifies when a court shall include a written finding in the judgment or order regarding child custody	DSS
2017- HB455 01-06	Bahr	Structured family caregiving covered under MO HealthNet	Allows structured family caregiving as a covered service under MO HealthNet, subject to the approval of federal	DSS
2017- HB489 01-10 1281	Dunn	MO HealthNet services	waivers Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS
2017- HB490 01-10	May	Criminal nonsupport	Changes the laws regarding arrearages and the expungement of certain records related to criminal nonsupport	DSS
2017- HB519 01-10	Ellington	Statute of limitations for certain offenses against a child	Removes the statute of limitations for certain actions to recover damages regarding child abuse and sexual offenses committed against a child and allows prosecutions for child abuse to be commenced at any time.	DSS
2017- HB544 01-10	Barnes	MO HealthNet participants	Specifies that primary care providers who provide services to MO HealthNet participants after normal business hours are eligible for additional reimbursement	DSS
2017- HB562 01-10	Ellington	Putative Father Registry	Increases the time after a child's birth that the father has to file an action to establish paternity prior to an adoption or to file a notice with the Putative Father Registry	

Print Page 268 of 936

1286	01-11	SB263	Riddle	MO HealthNet reimbursement for chiropractors	chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO	DSS	DIFP-PR
	2017- 01-17	HB617	Curtis	Children's services funds	HealthNet services Allows children's services funds to be used to fund juvenile delinquency prevention programs	DSS	
1288	01-17	HB618	Curtis	Community children's services funds	Prohibits a community children's services fund from transferring any funds to the state or	DSS	
	2017- 01-18	HB636	Merideth	MO HealthNet services	certain cities Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS	
	2017- 01-19	HB655	Engler	Tax credits for pregnancy centers		DSS	
	2017- 01-20	HB684	Neely	MO HealthNet managed care	Changes the laws regarding managed care under the MO HealthNet program	DSS	
1292	01-23	HB691	Korman	DSS MO HealthNet waiver	Requires the Department of Social Services to request a waiver to require certain MO HealthNet participants to be Missouri residents for 6 months before receiving benefits		
	2017- 01-24	HB707	Neely	Maintenance orders	Limits a modifiable maintenance order to the duration of the marriage	DSS	
1294	01-24	HB712	Shaul	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families	DSS	
1295	2017- 01-24	HB713	Quade	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families	DSS	
	2017- 01-24	HB724	Swan	Child custody arrangements	-	DSS	

Print Page 269 of 936

2017 01-2 1297	- HB737 5	Stevens	MO HealthNet services	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS
	- HB768	Lant	Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS
2017 01-2 1299	- HB769	Walker	MO HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities	Establishes the Mo HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities Program	DSS
2017 01-2 1300	- SB343	Libla	Foster parents	Changes the period after which a foster parent may adopt a foster child from nine months to six months	
	- SB352	Sifton	Offenses against children	Removes the statute of limitations on civil actions and prosecutions involving offenses against children	DSS
	- HB802 1	Peters	MO HealthNet Services	Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO HealthNet services	DSS
	- SB373 1	Curls	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program		DSS MDA
2017 02-0		Wallingford	Child custody arrangements	Adds a rebuttable presumption that equal or approximately equal parenting time with each parent is in the best interests of the child	DSS
2017 02-0 1305	- HCR25 2	McGee	Foster Care Awareness Month	Establishes the month of May as Foster Care Awareness month	DSS
2017 02-0 1306	- HB840 2	Mitten	MO HealthNet benefits	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits	DSS
	- HB852 7	Neely	Family access motion fees waiver	Provides family access motion fees shall be waived by the court unless the court finds there has been compliance with the order of custody, visitation, or third-party custody	DSS
2017 02-1 1308	- SB423	Sater	Termination date for MO Rx Drug Program	date for the MO Rx Prescription Drug	DSS
	- SB432	Koenig	Custody of human embryos	Program Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	DSS
2017 02-1	- SB433	Sater	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy	DSS
1310				program	

Print Page 270 of 936

201 02-2 1311	7- HB96 1	9 Neely	Attorney's Fees Financial Support fund	Requires 20% of all fees an attorney charges for his or her services to be deposited into a fund that will be used to provide financial support for certain recipients		
		7 Quade	Visitation rights	Allows the court to grant reasonable visitation rights to siblings of a child whose parents are divorced or if one parent of the child is deceased		
201 02-2 1313	7- HB98 :1	6 Wood	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy program	DSS	
201 02-2 1314	7- HB10 3	27 Beard	Petitions for paternity	Requires mandatory educational sessions when a person files a petition for paternity	DSS	
		5 Emery	Guardianship's and conservatorships	Modifies various provisions relating to guardianship's and conservatorships	DSS	
	7- HB10 8	64 Shaul	Lottery winners report to DSS	·	DSS	DOR
201 02-2		75 Alferman	Emergency services covered under MO HealthNet	Specifies that emergency services are covered under MO HealthNet if medically necessary according to the prudent layperson standard	DSS	
201 02-2 1318		81 Remole	Chief Juvenile Officers	Requires Chief Juvenile Officers to be elected by each judicial circuit	DSS	
201 02-2 1319		87 Hubrecht	Termination of parental rights	Modifies provisions relating to the termination of parental rights of a rapist after a child was conceived and born as a result of rape	DSS	
201 03-0 1320	7- HB11 1	10 Wood	Missouri Rx Drug Program	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Rx Prescription Drug	DSS	
	7- HB11 1	12 Tate	Child abuse and neglect	Program Modifies provisions relating to child abuse and neglect	DSS	
2010 12-0	6- HB73 2	McGaugh	Immunities for peach disturbances	Provides certain immunities for peace disturbances related to	MDA	DPS
1322 2010	6- HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	farming activities Allows those licensed by	MDA	DHSS

Print Page 271 of 936

1323	12-02				the Department of Agriculture to grow and		
	2016- 12-02	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	handle industrial hemp Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DPS
_	2016-	SB7	Munzlinger	Tax incentives for beginning farmers	Creates programs for beginning farmers	MDA	
	2016- 12-06	SB55	Holsman	Grants for urban agriculture	Establishes the Empowerment Microgrants Program and Board to provide grants to persons living in impoverished areas who engage in urban agriculture	MDA	
	2016- 12-06	SB77	Munzlinger	Agricultural inputs	Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting ordinances relating to the labeling, cultivation, or use of seed, fertilizers, or soil conditioners	MDA	
	12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and	MDA	DHE
		SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	handle industrial hemp Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHSS
	2016- 12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DPS
	2016- 12-08	SB156	Munzlinger	Animal care training	Modifies provisions of law relating to animal care training for law enforcement agencies	MDA	DPS
		SB164	Romine	Animal trespass	Modifies the crime of animal trespass	MDA	
	2016- 12-08	HB149	Hurst	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	MDA	
	2016- 12-08	HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate	MDA	DHSS
	2016- 12-08	HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp	industrial hemp Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate industrial hemp	MDA	DPS
		HB175	Reiboldt	Fertilizers or soil conditioners	Prohibits political subdivisions from	MDA	

Print Page 272 of 936

1336					adopting any ordinance or regulation relating to the labeling, cultivation, or other use of fertilizers or soil conditioners		
1337	12-08	HB176	Reiboldt	Animal trespass	Changes the laws regarding the crime of animal trespass	MDA	
1338		HB177	Reiboldt	Feral swine	Changes the laws regarding feral swine	MDA	MDC
1339	01-06	HB384	Anderson	Confiscation of animals	Changes the laws regarding the confiscation of animals	MDA	
1340	2017- 01-06	HR10	Peters	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival and urges China to end the dog meat trade	MDA	
1341	01-10	HB521	Ellington	Genetically modified food	Requires all food and food products sold in Missouri that are or contain genetically modified products to be labeled as such	MDA	DHSS
1342	01-12	HB605	Rone	MDA review herbicide	Requires the Department of Agriculture to review each herbicide sold in the state to determine if it is an inherently volatile herbicide, and to develop usage restrictions for such herbicides	MDA	
1343	01-12	HB606	Rone	Herbicide-resistant agricultural seed	Prohibits the commercial sale of any herbicide- resistant agricultural seed if there is not an approved herbicide for use on crops resulting from such seed		
1344	01-18	HB640	Walker	Land devoted to agricultural purposes	Imposes certain conditions on land devoted to agricultural purposes that is proposed to be acquired through eminent domain	MDA	
1345	01-19	SB307	Munzlinger	Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA	
1346	01-20	HB662	Rone	Misuse of herbicides	Changes the laws regarding the misuse of herbicides	MDA	
1347	2017- 01-24	HB719	Rhoads	Zoning for agricultural property	Changes the laws regarding property classifications for zoning so that sawmills are classified as agricultural property	MDA	
1348	2017- 01-24	SB331	Hegeman	Confiscation of animal	Modifies provisions relating to the confiscation of animals	MDA	

Print Page 273 of 936

201 01-		HB756	McCreery	Audit of MO Ag and Small Business Development Authority	Specifies that the annual audit of the Missouri Agricultural and Small Business Development Authority shall be conducted by the State Auditor	MDA	
		SB364	Munzlinger	Agricultural land productive values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances	MDA	DOR
		HB861	Pogue	Foreign ownership of agricultural land		MDA	
		HCR29	Hurst	Rescind veterinary feed directive regulations		MDA	
201 02-		HB905	DeGroot	Regulation of dog breeders	Prohibits villages, towns, and cities from regulating dogs in a breed-specific manner	MDA	
201 02-2 1354		HB975	Houghton	Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA	
201 02-		SB446	Rowden	Regulation of dog breeders	Nullifies any existing local government regulations relating to specific breeds of dogs, and prohibits local governments from enacting ordinances specific to breed	MDA	
201 02-		HB1036	Black	State Tax Commission - agricultural land values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances	MDA	DOR
201 02-		SB472	Hoskins	Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of "livestock" to include honey bees for the purposes of the state sales tax law	MDA	
201 1358 12-		HB46	Lichtenegger	Poaching certain animals	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
	6-	HJR4	McGaugh	Right to hunt and fish	Proposes a constitutional amendment to assert the right of Missourians to hunt and fish	MDC	MDA
	6- 08	SB123	Munzlinger	Captive deer	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA
	6-	HB181	Phillips	Authority to enforce certain laws	Grants law enforcement officers, agents of the conservation commission, and the water patrol the authority to enforce	MDC	DPS

Print Page 274 of 936

12-14	- HJR9	Moon	Conservation sales tax	certain laws, with restrictions Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by	MDC	
1363 12-19		,	Penalties for poaching	voters every six years Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals		MDA
2016 12-20 1364		Houghton	Certain veterans hunt/fish without permit	t Allows all honorably discharged veterans to fish and hunt without a permit, with certain exceptions	MDC	
	HB279	Houghton	Captive cervids	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA
	- HB282	Anderson	Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
	HB283	Anderson	Feral hogs	Changes the laws regarding feral hogs	MDC	MDA
2016 1368 12-30	SB241	Schatz	Poaching	Relating to poaching	MDC	MDA
2017· 01-06		Houghton	Hunter education	Requires a hunter at least six years of age but less than 15 years of age to hunt in the immediate presence of an adult hunter with a valid hunter education certificate card	MDC	MDA
	- HJR25	Ross	Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	MDC	
2017 ⁻ 01-20 1371		Sommer	Hunter education exemptions	Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements	MDC	DPS
2017- 01-25 1372	- HB730	Schroer	Exempts military/law enforcement from hunter ed	Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements	MDC	DPS
2017- 02-01		Munzlinger	Nonresident hunting/fishing/trapping permits	Allows nonresidents who own at least 80 acres of real property in Missouri to only be assessed 50% of the fee for any nonresident hunting, fishing, or trapping permit	MDC	
2017 ⁻ 02-01		Munzlinger	Conservation sales tax	Amends the Constitution to require that the sales tax dedicated to	MDC	

Print Page 275 of 936

1374		HJR38	Houghton	Conservation sales tax divide with Highway commission	conservation purposes be resubmitted to the voters for approval every 10 years Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the conservation sales and use tax to be reauthorized every 10 years and		MODOT
1375 1376	2017- 02-28	HJR40	Houghton	Conservation Commission	divides the revenue with the Highways and Transportation Commission Modifies the membership composition and terms of service of the commissioners on the Conservation Commission	MDC	
1377	2016- 12-02	HB52	Andrews	Special road district commissioner	Changes the law regarding special road district commissioner qualifications	MODOT	
1378	2016- 12-02	HB56	Love	Outdoor advertising	Modifies provisions relating to outdoor advertising	MODOT	
1379	2016- 12-02	HB61	Alferman	Bridge designation - Lyndon Ebker	Designates a bridge on a portion of State Highway 100 in Franklin County as the "Lyndon Ebker Memorial Bridge".	MODOT	
1380	2016- 12-02	HB72	McGaugh	Condemnation proceedings	Changes the laws regarding condemnation proceedings	MODOT	
1381	2016- 12-02	HB85	Redmon	Move Over Law	Adds public utility vehicles to the list of vehicles covered under the "Move Over Law"	MODOT	
1382	2016- 12-02	HB87	Henderson	County special road tax		MODOT	
1383	12-05	HB108	Davis	Connected vehicle technology - platooning	Authorizes the highways and transportation commission to promulgate administrative rules to implement a connected vehicle technology testing program.	MODOT	DPS
1384	2016- 12-05	HB128	Davis	Memorial highway - Edward F. Dixon	Designates a portion of Missouri 249 in Jasper County as the "Edward F Dixon The Third Memorial Highway".	MODOT	
	2016- 12-05	SB8	Munzlinger	Flashing lights on vehicles and equipment	• •	MODOT	DPS

Print Page 276 of 936

1385				vehicles and equipment	
2016- 12-06 1386	SB30	Sater	Consolidation of road districts	Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT
2016- 12-06 1387	SB38	Silvey	Supplementary state highway system	Modifies control and maintenance of the supplementary state highway system	MODOT
2016- 12-06	SB61	Hegeman	Stationary vehicles	Modifies provisions regulating the use of flashing lights by certain stationary vehicles on roads	MODOT
	SB64	Schatz	Memorial bridge - Lyndon Ebker	Designates the Lyndon Ebker Memorial Bridge	MODOT
	SB134	Chappelle- Nadal	Streetlight maintenance district board	Moves elections for streetlight maintenance district board members from the November general election to the April general municipal election	MODOT
2016- 12-08 1391	SB146	Romine	St. Francois County special road/bridge tax	Corrects the description of St. Francois County in a provision of law regarding expenditures from a county's special road and bridge tax	MODOT
2016- 12-08 1392	SB165	Schupp	Texting while driving prohibited	Applies ban on using cell phones for text messaging while driving a motor vehicle to all drivers	
2016- 12-08	SB187	Hegeman	Public utility vehicles	Adds stationary utility vehicles to the list of vehicles requiring drivers of motor vehicles to proceed with caution	MODOT
2016- 12-08	SJR3	Schaaf	Motor fuel tax for highway maintenance	upon approach Amends the Constitution to modify state highway maintenance by instituting a motor fuel tax and restoring certain state highways to local control	
2016- 12-08 1395	HB155	Corlew	I-70 Public-Private Partnership Act	Establishes the "Interstate 70 Public- Private Partnership Act"	MODOT
	HB162	Eggleston	Drainage onto public roads	Modifies the penalty for a willfully or knowingly causing excess drainage onto public roads	MODOT
	SB198	Schaaf	Weigh station/inspection sites	Relating to weigh station and inspection site bypass services	MODOT DPS
	SB209	Wallingford	Street improvements	Modifies how fourth class cities may proceed with road improvements	MODOT

Print Page 277 of 936

_	016- 2-19	HB256	Rhoads	Amber/white lights on MODOT vehicles	Removes restrictions on when amber or white lights may be used on motor vehicles and equipment performing work for the department of transportation	MODOT
20	016- 2-19	HB275	Spencer	Automated traffic enforcement systems	Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contract within one year	MODOT
20	016- 2-20	HB284	Brown	Texting while driving prohibited	Prohibits anyone from using a hand-held electronic wireless communication device while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner	MODOT DPS
	016- 2-20	HB293	Higdon	Texting while driving for compensation prohibited	Establishes the Fair Fare Passenger Safety Act that prohibits any person operating a motor vehicle for compensation from using a hand-held wireless device	
20	016- 2-21	HB306	Berry	Weigh station/inspection site bypass	Enacts a regulatory scheme for weigh station and inspection site bypass services	MODOT DPS
	016- 2-21	SB225	Schatz	Permissible length of vehicle	Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways	MODOT
20	016- 2-21	HB312	Walker	Texting while driving prohibited	Restricts the use of handheld communications devices while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner.	MODOT DPS
	016- 2-21	HB313	Walker	Removal/disposal of abandoned aircraft	Establishes a procedure for the removal and disposal of abandoned aircraft on airport property	MODOT
20	017- 1-06	HB378	Brown	Texting while driving	Prohibits text messaging while driving unless the device is equipped with technology allowing for hands-free texting and is being used in that manner	MODOT DPS
	017- 1-06	HB397	Nichols	Railroad grade crossings	Modifies the Model Traffic Ordinance with respect to	

Print Page 278 of 936

1408			signals indicating the approach of a train	
2017- HB443 01-06	Gray	Street light maintenance	Changes the laws regarding street light maintenance district elections	MODOT
2017- SB243 01-06	Hegeman	Vehicles using connected braking system	Modifies provisions relating to following distance for vehicles using a connected braking system	MODOT
2017- SB253 01-06	Nasheed	Texting while driving prohibited	Modifies the prohibition on certain use of electronic wireless communication devices while operating a motor vehicle	MODOT DPS
2017- HB542 01-10	Korman	Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act	Modifies current law to ensure compliance with the Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act of 2015	MODOT
2017- HB546 1413 01-10	Hansen	Texting while driving prohibited	Prohibits text messaging while driving for all drivers	MODOT DPS
2017- HB574 01-11 1414	Davis	Length of motor vehicles	Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways	MODOT
2017- HB579 01-11 1415	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT
2017- SB283 01-12	Hegeman	Special road district commissioner elections	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act	MODOT
2017- HB629 01-18 1417	Miller	Port authorities	Changes the laws regarding port authorities procuring professional	MODOT
2017- SB302 01-18	Wieland	Port authorities	services Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an AIM zone by resolution	
2017- HB647 01-19 1419	Fitzpatrick	Consolidation of road districts	Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	fMODOT
2017- SB315 01-19	Eigel	Prohibits automated traffic enforcement	Requires in-person notice of most traffic violations, and prohibits automated traffic enforcement and fine collection	MODOT
2017- HB656 01-20	Rhoads	Uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment act		MODOT

Print Page 279 of 936

1421				wireless communication infrastructure deployment act	
2017- 01-20	HB660	Burns	Street light maintenance district	Increases the per diem for street light maintenance district board members from \$50 to \$100 per meeting attendance	MODOT
2017- 01-20 1423	HB678	Gannon	Memorial highway - USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke	Designates the USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke Memorial Highway on a portion of Interstate Highway 55 in Jefferson County	MODOT
2017- 01-20 1424	SB322	Wieland	Memorial highway Tom Surdyke	Designates the Tom Surdyke Memorial Highway	MODOT
2017- 01-23	HB693	Berry	Electronic weigh station bypass systems	Requires trucks and motor vehicles subject to inspection to be physically weighed on truck scales and prohibits the use of electronic weigh station bypass systems	MODOT DPS
	HB694	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT MDA
2017- 01-23 1427	HB694	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT DOR
2017- 01-23	HB700	Cookson	Memorial highway - Narvel Felts	Designates a portion of Highway 25 in Stoddard County and Dunklin County the "Narvel Felts Highway"	MODOT
2017- 01-24 1429	HB701	Burns	Memorial highway - St. Louis Veterans-Heroes	Designates a portion of State Highway 231 in St. Louis as the Veterans- Heroes Highway	MODOT
2017- 01-24 1430	HB721	Fitzpatrick	Billboard spacing	Lowers current billboard spacing requirements in certain cities	MODOT
2017- 01-24	HB728	Korman	Naming rights for highways/bridges not already named	Allows the department of transportation to sell naming rights for highways and bridges not already named	MODOT
	HB749	Korman	Divided Highway Transportation Fund	Creates the Divided Highway Transportation Fund and designates how moneys in the fund must be disbursed	MODOT
	SB354	Rowden	Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	Modifies provisions relating to wireless communications infrastructure and the	MODOT

Print Page 280 of 936

1433				Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	
2017- 01-26	SB355	Romine	Road signs for educational institutions	Provides that 2-year and 4-year educational institutions shall be eligible for the same types of signs	MODOT DHE
2017- 01-31 1435	HB779	Hannegan	Road and bridge improvements	Allows counties, cities, towns, and villages to charge an additional \$1 fee on car rentals, with the proceeds to be used for road and bridge improvements	MODOT
2017- 01-31	HB791	Redmon	Commercial motor vehicle operation	Specifies that commercial motor vehicle operation on certain designated routes in accordance with a municipal ordinance shall not be deemed a nuisance or evidence of a nuisance.	MODOT DPS
2017- 01-31 1437	HB795	Walker	Condemnation for utility services	Changes the law regarding condemnation for utility services	MODOT
2017- 02-01 1438	HB806	Haefner	Articulated buses	Modifies motor vehicle length restrictions to include provisions relating to buses	MODOT
	HB811	Ruth	Port authority's ownership/control		MODOT
2017- 02-01 1440	SB379	Schatz	Autocycles	Modifies the definition of "autocycle" and modifies certain safety requirements for autocycles	MODOT DPS
2017- 02-01	SB380	Riddle	State Highways and Transportation Commission	Requires that the Department of Transportation utility corridor be 12 feet wide with the location determined by the State Highways and Transportation Commission	MODOT
2017- 1442 02-02	HB824	Reiboldt	Autocycles	Modifies the definition of autocycle	MODOT DPS
2017- 1443 02-02	SB391	Munzlinger	Commercial motor vehicle routes	Relating to commercial motor vehicle routes	MODOT DPS

Print Page 281 of 936

1444	02-02	HB834	Korman	Freight Corridor Fund	Creates the Freight Corridor Fund, which shall be used to expand the traffic capacity of certain highways	MODOT
	2017- 02-02	HB836	Korman	I-70 Regional Transportation District	Establishes the I-70 Regional Transportation District	MODOT
1446	02-02	HB837	Korman	Miles driven fee	Establishes a "miles driven" fee to be paid at the time of registration of a motor vehicle with a model year of 2019 and later	MODOT
1447	02-06	HB849	Pfautsch	Financial transaction reporting by TDDs	Changes the laws regarding financial transaction reporting so that certain requirements of transportation development districts also apply to political subdivisions	MODOT
	2017- 02-07	SB399	Romine	Vehicle length and weight	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle length and weight requirements	MODOT
1449	2017- 02-08	HB870	Korman	State Road Fund	Changes the laws regarding sales tax so that a percentage of revenue collected is dedicated to the state road fund	MODOT DOR
	02-08	HB876	McGaugh	Arbitration in negligence cases against MODOT	Repeals the provision requiring arbitration, if requested by a plaintiff, in a negligence action against the Department of Transportation	MODOT
1451	2017- 02-08	HB879	Cookson	Highway designations	Establishes a program to designate portions of highways for famous Missourians	MODOT
1452	02-16	HB941	Korman	Dedicated funds for transportation	Creates various funds dedicated to transportation	MODOT DOR
1453	2017- 02-16	SB435	Cunningham	Propane fuel tax	Establishes a motor fuel tax on propane fuel used to propel motor vehicles	MODOT MDA
1454	02-16	SB435	Cunningham	Propane fuel tax	Establishes a motor fuel tax on propane fuel used to propel motor vehicles	MODOT DOR
1455	2017- 02-21	HB964	Kendrick	Highway designation	Designates a portion of State Highway 163 in Boone County as the "Sherman Brown Jr. Memorial Highway"	MODOT
		HB968	Eggleston	MHTC membership	Increases the membership of the Highways and	MODOT

Print Page 282 of 936

1456				Transportation Commission to eight commissioners			
	SB449	Wieland	Port authority commission membership	Specifies who is eligible to be a member of a board of port authority commissioners	MODOT		
	SB457	Eigel	MHTC responsibilities	Removes certain roads from the responsibility of the state highways and transportation commission and directs certain sales and use tax funds into the state road fund	MODOT		
2017- 02-23 1459	HB1024	l Ellebracht	Heritage value in condemnation proceedings	Modifies the computation of heritage value in condemnation proceedings	MODOT		
2017- 02-27 1460	HCB2	Reiboldt	Highway naming	Modifies provisions relating to highway naming	MODOT		
2017- 02-28 1461		Alferman	Road signs for educational institutions	Provides that two-year colleges and four-year colleges, theological schools, and seminaries shall be eligible for the same types of directional and official signs	MODOT	DHE	
_	SB475	Schatz	MoDOT tort claims	Relating to mandatory arbitration in tort claims against the department of transportation	MODOT		
2017- 02-28 1463		Holsman	Railroad grade crossings	Adds a requirement for motor vehicles to stop at railroad tracks when ontrack equipment other than a train is approaching	MODOT		
	HB1109) Christofanelli	Removes roads from MHTC responsibility	Removes certain roads from the responsibility of the state highways and transportation commission and directs certain sales and use tax funds into the state road fund	MODOT		
	SB288	Nasheed		Courts - St. Louis City circ collect fee	euit court	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the	OA

1465						law library
2016- 12-02 1466	HB27	Christofanelli	Elections - closed primary system	Allows the governing body of any established political party to choose to adopt a closed primary system.	OA	
2016- 12-02 1467	HB33	Cross	Local Government - landlords	Provides that no person or entity that rents or leases real property shall be required to obtain a business license by any political subdivision of the state	OA	DMH
2016- 12-02	HB45	White	OA General - blanket bond/crime insurance policy	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state- compensated person within the judiciary	OA	
2016- 12-02 1469	HB49	Roeber	OA General - Parliamentary Law Month	•	OA	
2016- 12-02	HB54	Muntzel	Elections - vacant county offices	Allows the county commission of noncharter counties to appoint persons to vacated county elected offices	OA	
	HB60	Alferman	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Changes the laws regarding lobbyist expenditures	OA	
2016- 12-02 1472	HB76	McGaugh	OA General - news sources and information	Provides that certain persons shall not be required to disclose news sources or information	OA	DMH
	HB92	Runions	Local Government - planning commissions	Authorizes planning commissions the option of appointing a chairman instead of electing a chairman	OA	
		Rowland	Courts - juror compensation	Changes the compensation a juror may receive from \$6 to \$27	OA	
2016- 12-05 1475		Rowland	Ethics - publish financial interest statements	Allows the ethics commission to publish financial interest statements online	OA	
		Vescovo	OA General - fairness in public construction	Modifies provisions relating to fairness in public construction	OA	
12-05	HJR2	Shumake	Bonding - bonds for veterans homes	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing \$63 million in bonds for	OA	DPS
1477 2016	HJR3	McGaugh	Courts - procedure for claims	veterans homes Delineates procedures a	OA	

Print Page 284 of 936

1478	12-05			related to limitation of constitutional rights	court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional rights	
1479	2016-	SB2	Schaaf	Ethics - lobbyists	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyists	OA
1480	2016- 12-05	SB3	Schaaf	Ethics - waiting period to become lobbyist	•	OA
1481	2016- 12-06	SB47	Libla	Elected Officials - SOS publish notices on website	Allows legally required notice to be published on a website to be established and maintained by the	OA
1482	2016- 12-06	SB59	Sifton	Ethics - gift ban	Secretary of State Imposes a gift ban for the members of the General Assembly and their candidate committees	OA
1483	2016- 12-06	SB73	Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance laws	Creates new provisions of law relating to financial disclosure under campaign finance laws	OA
1484	2016- 12-06	SB75	Munzlinger	Elections - vacancies in county elected offices	Modifies provisions relating to vacancies in county elected offices	OA
1485	2016- 12-06	SB83	Dixon	Courts - surcharges	Allows any single noncharter county judicial circuit to collect a court surcharge to be used towards the construction and maintenance of judicial facilities	OA
1486	12-08	SB90	Chappelle- Nadal	OA General - Women/minority business enterprises STL City/County	Requires St. Louis City and St. Louis County to increase the number of contracts awarded to women and minority business enterprises	OA
1487	2016- 12-08	SB95	Sater	Local Government - county budgets	Extends the expiration date on a provision that allows counties to decrease their annual budgets	OA
1488	2016- 12-08	SB100	Emery	Courts - filing a motion for sanctions	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 55.03 regarding sanctions against lawyers, law firms, or parties for certain conduct	
	2016- 12-08	SB108	Romine	Employment - reemployment rights of members of National Guard	Grants reemployment rights to members of the National Guard of another state who are called on	OA
1489	1				active state duty	

Print Page 285 of 936

2016 12-0		Hegeman	Elections - Candidate bond requirements	Requires a candidate for the office of public administrator to provide an affidavit stating that the candidate meets the bonding requirements	OA	
	- SB112 3	Schatz	Local Government - Consolidated public library district	Modifies provisions regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district	OA	
2016 12-06 1492	- SB114 3	Schatz	Local Government - county commissioner vacancies	Modifies the law relating to vacancies in the office of county commissioner	OA	
2016 12-0	- SB119	Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority bonds	Requires certain sports complex authorities to receive legislative or voter approval prior to	OA	
		Munzlinger	OA General - MO Accountability Portal - posts contracts for legal services	extending existing bonds Creates new provisions relating to the Missouri Accountability Portal	OA	
2016 12-0 1495	- SB140	Sater	Elections - ranked-choice voting	Creates new provisions relating to ranked-choice voting	OA	
2016 12-0	- SB143 3	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachments	Requires the Senate to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA	
2016 12-0	- SB148	Romine	OA General - Expands Governor authority to convey easements (OA FMDC)	Expands the authority of the Governor to convey easements without the approval of the General Assembly and expands the rights granted by the	OA	
	- SB157 3	Dixon	Courts - Jury instructions	easements Adds language to jury instructions regarding lesser included offenses	OA	
	- SB166 3	Schaaf	OA General - Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan	Transfers powers of the Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Board to the Office of Administration	OA	
	- SB169	Dixon	Courts - cost of court transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA	
2016 12-0	- SB175	Schaaf	OA General - State Data Center	Requires that all state- owned data centers become consolidated to	OA	DPS
	- SB176	Dixon	Ethics - official misconduct	the State Data Center Defines official misconduct and creates penalties	OA	

Print Page 286 of 936

1503	2016- 12-08	SJR1	Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies and creates constitutional provisions relating to campaign finance	OA
1504	2016- 12-08	SJR2	Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex	Requires legislative or voter approval prior to the extension of bonds or the offering of tax incentives by a county sports authority	OA
1505	2016- 12-08	SJR4	Chappelle- Nadal	Local Government - St. Louis County executive	Requires the question of whether to recall the county executive to be submitted to voters in St. Louis County	OA
1506	2016- 12-08	SJR5	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachment process	Requires the Senate, beginning January 1, 2019, to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA
1507	2016- 12-08	SJR6	Emery	Courts - court procedures	Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional rights	
1508	2016- 12-08	SJR7	Silvey	Elected Officials - GA term limits	Modifies the number of members of the General Assembly and limits service in the General Assembly to sixteen years in any proportion between the House and Senate	OA
1509	2016- 12-08	SJR10	Holsman	Elected Officials - Composition of GA		OA
1510	2016- 12-08	SJR11	Hegeman	Courts - Judicial vacancy list of names	Provides that a nonpartisan judicial commission shall submit to the governor a list of names, rather than a list of three names, to fill a judicial vacancy in a court under the nonpartisan court plan	OA
1511	2016- 12-08	HB150	Hurst	Ethics - lobbyists		OA

Print Page 287 of 936

1512	12-08	HB153	Corlew	Courts - tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA	DMH
1513	2016- 12-08	HB158	Green	OA General - blanket/bond crime insurance policy		OA	
1514	12-08	HB169	Curtman	Elected Officials - legislative review of audits	Requires a committee of the house of representatives to review and issue reports on the audits of any state agency or department conducted by the state auditor's office	OA	
1515	12-08	HB173	Conway	Elections - absentee ballots	Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason	OA	
1516	2016- 12-08	HJR5	Kelley	OA General - Daylight saving time	Proposes a constitutional amendment that ends the recognition of daylight saving time after 2020	OA	
1517	12-09	HB184	Franks	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA	
1518	12-13	HB199	Fraker	Local Government - county treasurers	Changes the laws regarding qualifications of county treasurers	OA	
1519	2016- 12-13	HB200	Fraker	Local Government - county budget shortfalls	Repeals the expiration date on procedures related to county budget shortfalls	OA	
1520	12-13	HB202	Pogue	OA General - gender divided bathrooms	Requires all public restrooms, other than single occupancy restrooms, to be gender- divided	OA	
1521	12-13	HB204	Pogue	OA General - public lands	Requires all sales, transfers, or other conveyances of lands owned by the state, and acquisition of lands by the state, to be approved by the General Assembly	OA	
	2016- 12-13	HB212	Lavender	Ethics - lobbyist gifts	Prohibits elected officials from accepting lobbyist gifts and prohibits	OA	

Print Page 288 of 936

1522				lobbyists from providing gifts to such elected officials		
2016- 12-13 1523	HB213	Adams	Ethics - five year waiting period	Changes the six-month waiting period for certain officials to lobby to a five-year waiting period	OA	
2016- 12-13 1524	HB214	McCreery	Ethics - candidate committee funds		OA	
2016- 12-13 1525	HB215	Ellebracht	Ethics - dissolving candidate committees	Requires individuals who become prior candidates to dissolve their candidate committees		
2016- 12-13	HB216	Quade	Ethics - MEC prosecute criminal cases	Allows the Missouri ethics commission to prosecute criminal cases and initiate civil cases if the attorney general declines criminal prosecution or civil enforcement	OA	
2016- 1527 12-13	HB217	Kendrick	Ethics	Modifies provisions of law relating to ethics	OA	
2016- 12-13	HJR6	Franks	Ethics - campaign contributions	Proposes a constitutional amendment that prohibits certain candidates and officials from receiving campaign contributions when the general assembly is in regular session	OA	
2016- 12-13 1529	HJR7	Kendrick	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the term limits for statewide elected officials	OA	
2016- 12-14 1530	HB220	Moon	Elections - Expanded Address Confidentiality Program	Establishes the "Expanded Address Confidentiality Program"	OA	
2016- 12-14 1531	HB221	Moon	Elected Officials - US Senators provide information to GA	Requires United States Senators who represent Missouri to provide the general assembly with certain information	OA	
2016- 12-14 1532	HB222	Moon	OA General - federal regulations	Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by any state department or agency unless the enforcement is approved by the General Assembly	OA	DPS
2016- 12-14 1533	SB202	Rowden	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA	
	HB229	Dogan	Ethics - lobbyists giving gifts	Prohibits lobbyists from giving gifts to local government officials	OA	
	HB234	Alferman	Local Government - filing of	Changes the laws	OA	

Print Page 289 of 936

1535	12-15			commissioner offices	regarding the filling of commissioner offices	
	12-16	SB207	Sifton	Elections - absentee voting	Relating to absentee voting for emergency workers	OA
1537		SB208	Sifton	Elections - election offenses	Relating to election offenses	OA
1538	12-16	HB242	Merideth	Elections - electronically sign ballot measures	Specifies that the Secretary of State will create a website and allow citizens of Missouri to electronically sign ballot measures that are approved for circulation.	OA
1539	12-19	HB249	Fitzwater	Elections - voters allowing ballots to be seen		OA
1540	12-19	HB258	Pfautsch	OA General - MO Accountability Portal	Modifies the law regarding the Missouri accountability portal	OA
1541	2016- 12-19	HB269	Roeber	Ethics - expenditure of public funds prohibited	Changes the law relating to the prohibition on expenditure of public funds to support or oppose candidates and certain measures	OA
1542	12-21	HB299	Moon	Courts - contractual disputes	Specifies how courts may rule in contractual disputes involving the law of other countries	OA
	2016- 12-21	HB315	Korman	Elections - allowing ballots to be seen		OA
1544	12-22	HB325	Barnes	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	Specifies that state employees shall receive ten consecutive work days of paid leave upon the birth or adoption of a child	OA
1545	12-29	HB335	Sommer	Local Government - hearings by municipalities	Changes the law regarding public notice requirements for certain hearings conducted by legislative bodies of municipalities	OA
1546	12-30	HB342	Dogan	Elections - filing for candidacy	Allows a candidate to file for candidacy in more than one political party primary.	OA
	2017- 01-03	HJR11	Plocher	WITHDRAWN	Proposes a constitutional amendment that imposes a 2-term limitation on all statewide elected officials	OA
		HB352	Eggleston	OA General - public funds for any stadium		OA

Print Page 290 of 936

1548					adopt similar statutes		
1549	2017- 01-03	HB353	Eggleston	Local Government - political subdivision non-election successions	Modifies provisions relating to non-election successions in certain political subdivisions.	OA	
	2017- 01-03	HB359	Bahr	Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules	OA	DOLIR
	2017- 01-03	HB359	Bahr	Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules	OA	DNR
	2017- 01-06	HB385	Plocher	Elected Officials - state agency audit	Requires the state auditor to perform, on a one-time basis, a comparative audit of at least 5, but no more than 10, of the largest state agencies and each chamber of the general assembly.	OA	
1553	01-06	HB391	Roberts	Courts - St. Louis City circuit court collect fee	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	OA	
1554	01-06	HB424	Cornejo	OA General - Missouri Sunshine Law	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Sunshine Law	OA	
1555		HB432	Conway	Elections - election costs	Changes the law regarding election costs	OA	
1556	01-06	HB444	Crawford	Courts - schedule of fines	Modifies offenses in which the schedule of fines may be adopted	OA	
1557	2017- 01-06	HCR1	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - Joint session for state of state address	Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the State Address	OA	
1558	01-06	HCR2	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - joint session for state of judiciary address	Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the Judiciary Address	OA	
1559	01-06	HCR4	Bernskoetter Kehoe	Elected Officials - Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials	Disapproves the salary recommendations of the Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials	OA	
	2017- 01-06	HCR5	Frederick	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution			
		HJR12	Bahr	Elected Officials - reduce number of reps		OA	

Print Page 291 of 936

1561					representatives from each senate district	
	01-06	HJR13	Bahr	Local Government - term limits on city/county offices	Proposes a constitutional amendment imposing term limits on city and county offices	OA
	2017- 01-06	HJR14	Bahr	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment to expand the term limits for the General Assembly to 16 years total between the two houses, instead of 8 years in any one house.	OA
	2017- 01-06	HJR16	White	Elections - all judges	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the election of all supreme court, courts of appeal, circuit court, and associate circuit judges.	OA
	2017- 01-06	HR1	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules	Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
	2017- 01-06	HR2	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - elected permanent officers	Establishes the elected permanent officers of the 99th General Assembly	OA
	2017- 01-06	HR3	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Senate House duly convened	Informs the Senate that the House is duly convened, has elected its officers, and is in session ready for consideration of business	OA
	2017- 01-06	HR4	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Governor House ready for business	Informs the Governor that the 99th General Assembly, 1st Regular Session is organized and	OA
	2017-	HR5	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation		ОА
	2017- 01-06	HR6	Cierpiot	for Secretary of State Elected Officials - appreciation for Supreme Court Chief Justice	for the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme	OA
	2017- 01-06	HR7	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules of House	Court Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
	2017- 01-06	HR8	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - proposed House rules	•	OA
	2017- 01-06	HR9	Austin	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	•	OA
	2017- 01-06	HR20	McCreery	Elected Officials - use of House chamber		OA

Print Page 292 of 936

1574	i				Awards to Parkway Central Middle School on March 8, 2017	
1575	01-06	SCR1	Richard	Elected Officials - inauguration committee	Appoints members of the General Assembly to the Inauguration Committee	OA
1576	2017- 01-06	SCR3	Emery	OA General - regulation Freedom Amendment to the US Constitution	•	OA
1577	2017- 01-06	SCR4	Kehoe	OA General - article V convention of the states	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government	OA
1578	2017- 01-06	SR4	Richard	Elected Officials - composition of Senate standing committees	•	OA
1579	01-10	HB492	Bondon	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA
1580	01-10	HB496	Dunn	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA
1581	2017- 01-10	HB497	Dunn	Elections - president elected by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA
1582	01-10	HB499	DeGroot	Courts - records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	Modifies provisions relating to records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	OA
1583	01-10	HB501	Newman	Elections - absentee/advanced voting	Changes the law relating to absentee voting and advanced voting in Missouri.	OA
1584	2017- 01-10	HB520	Ellington	Elections - electronic voting machine	Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with	OA
1585	2017- 01-10	HB530	McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	federal law. Prohibits confidentiality agreements preventing persons who collect on a judgment or claim paid out by the State Legal Expense Fund to discuss the judgment or claim	OA
- 23		HB531	Nichols	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a	OA

Print Page 293 of 936

	2017- 01-10	HB538	Fitzwater	OA General - conveyance of state property	system of automatic voter registration Specifies that an act by the General Assembly is not required to authorize certain grants or conveyances of an easement to use state property	OA
2	2017- 01-10	HB543	Barnes	OA General - Regional Convention/Sports Complex Authority		OA
	2017- 01-10	HB545	Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt at public sale	OA
	2017- 01-10	HB548	Curtman	Ethics - lobbying activities	Enacts provisions relating to the use of public funds for lobbying activities	OA
	2017- 01-10	HB554	Ross	OA General - purchase of state lands		OA
	2017- 01-10	HCR10	Basye	OA General - Article V convention	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress	OA
	2017- 01-10	HJR19	Bondon	Elected Officials - residency requirements	Proposes a constitutional amendment to change the residency requirement to five years in order to run for a member of the General Assembly, Secretary of State, State Treasurer, and Attorney General.	
	2017- 01-10	HJR23	Ross	Elected Officials - MO Citizens' Commission on Comp for Elected Officials	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials schedule of compensation to be	OA
2	2017- 01-10	HR35	Smith	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	subject to appropriations Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Girls State program on June 28, 2017	OA
	2017- 01-11	HB566	Green	OA General - competitive bids	Changes the laws regarding purchases to be made on competitive	OA

Print Page 294 of 936

1596				bids.	
2017- 1597 01-11	HB567	Green	OA General - conveyance flexibility	Modifies the law to allow conveyance flexibility.	OA
2017- 01-11 1598	HB568	Tate	Local Government - public library districts	Changes the laws regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district	OA
	HB585	Ross	Ethics - funds for lobbying	Prohibits the use of public funds for lobbying purposes	ОА
2017- 01-12 1600	HB597	McGaugh	Courts - cost of transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA
	HB598	Cornejo	OA General - contingency fee contracts	Limits contingency fees a private attorney may receive from contingency fee contracts with the state	OA
	HB603	Rone	Ethics - Union lobbying exemption	Removes the union lobbying exemption	OA
2017- 01-12	HCR13	Веггу	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Applies to the United States Congress to call a convention for the exclusive purpose of proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America that will restore free and fair elections.	OA
	HR68	Lant	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to TeenPact on Friday, March 3, 2017	OA
2017- 01-12 1605	SB291	Rowden	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	Creates new provisions granting paid parental leave to state employees	OA
2017- 1606 01-12	SJR14	Kraus	Elected Officials - term limits	Enacts term limits for all statewide elected officials	OA
2017- 1607 01-17	HR74	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - committee on ethics rules of procedure	Committee on Ethics Rules of Procedure	OA
2017- 01-18 1608	HB635	Carpenter	Elections - elect president by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA
2017- 01-18 1609	HB638	McCann Beatty	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA
	HB641	Miller	Courts - court costs/attorney's fees	Requires the nonprevailing party in a civil suit to pay court costs and attorney's fees	OA
	HB644	Smith	Elections - absentee ballots	of the prevailing party Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by	OA

Print Page 295 of 936

					abcontoo hallot without	
1611					absentee ballot without being required to state a reason.	
	01-18	SB305	Kehoe	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA
	2017- 01-20	HB673	Curtis	Courts - discriminatory practices against persons convicted of certain offenses	Establishes safeguards concerning discriminatory practices against persons who have been convicted of certain offenses	
	2017- 01-20	HB681	Wiemann	Elections - voter registration	Changes the law regarding the voter registration information that can be computerized.	OA
	2017- 01-20	HB689	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damages	Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damages	OA
	01-20	SCR9	Holsman	Elections - Article V Convention	Calls for an Article V Convention for the purpose of regulating elections	OA
	2017- 01-20	SR85	Kehoe	Elected Officials - Senate employee pay	Establishes the rates of pay for Senate employees	OA
	01-23	HB699	Curtis	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires the court to disclose certain consequences prior to	OA
1618					accepting a guilty plea	
1619	01-24	HB715		OA General - Red Tape Reduction Commission	Establishes the red tape reduction commission	OA
1620		HB/1/	Curtman	Elections - paper ballots	Modifies provisions of law relating to paper ballots	OA
	2017- 01-24	SB339	Schupp	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies the provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA
	2017- 01-25	HB731	Chipman	Elected Officials - filling vacancies	Establishes guidelines filling vacancies in the General Assembly and for nominations to the United States Congress.	OA
	01-25	HJR33	Morris	Elected Officials - judge ages	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a judge who has attained 70 years of age to complete the remainder of his or her term	OA
	2017- 01-25	HB753	Bernskoetter	OA General - state personnel law		OA
	2017- 01-25	HB754	Schroer	Elections - list legal last name when running for office	Specifies that anyone running for office at a municipal, city, county, or statewide level must use their legal last name or maiden name	OA
		HB770	McGaugh	Elected Officials - revenue producing regulations	Specifies that any regulation that is revenue	OA

Print Page 296 of 936

1626 2017- HJR34	Morehall	Elected Officials - sessions	producing shall have a sunset provision and will require legislative approval for re-issuance	04
01-26 1627	Mai Silali	Elected Officials - Sessions	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the laws regarding sessions of the General Assembly	UA
2017- HB777 01-31	Neely	Elections - removed deceased from voter registration records	Requires the establishment of a death notification system for election authorities in order to remove deceased individuals from voter registration records	OA
2017- HB792 01-31 1629	McGaugh	Elected Officials - Emergency rules	Modifies provisions relating to emergency rules	OA
2017- HR281 01-31	Mathews	Elected Official - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Rockwood Valley Middle School on March 27, 2017	OA
2017- HB797 01-31 1631	Marshall	Elected Officials - Residency requirement for AG	Changes the law regarding the residency requirement for the attorney general	OA
2017- HJR35 01-31	Plocher	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment that changes the term limits for elected officials	OA
2017- HJR36 01-31	Ross	Elected Officials - permanent Jt. Cmte on Admin Rules	Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state agencies	OA
2017- HB808 02-01	Redmon	Courts - statute of limitations	Provides that service of process on a defendant after the statute of limitations has expired or after the expiration of an extension of time to commence an action shall be made within 120 days of filing the petition	OA
2017- HB818 1635 02-01	Morris	Local Government - county budgets	- '	OA
2017- HR304 02-01	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to Hermann Elementary School for a mock session on March 24, 2017	OA
2017- HR305 02-01	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to New Haven Elementary School for a mock session on	OA

Print Page 297 of 936

1637				March 31, 2017	
2017- 02-01	HR306	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to St. Francis Borgia High School for the presentation of the Glory Awards on April 3, 2017	OA
	SB381	Riddle	Elected Officials - audits issued by State Auditor	Modifies provisions relating to reports on audits issued by the State Auditor	OA
	SB383	Eigel	Courts - Tort actions	Provides that defendants in tort actions shall only be held severally liable and not jointly	OA
2017- 02-01	HB822	Nichols	Courts - fines and court costs	Repeals the definition of municipal ordinance violations which were added to the calculation limiting the percentage of annual general operating revenue that can come from fines and court costs for minor violations and allows for confinement for	
2017- 02-02 1642	SB389	Sater	OA General - initiative petitions	minor traffic violations Modifies provisions relating to initiative petitions	OA
	SB390	Emery	Courts - additional circuit judge 17th circuit	Authorizes an additional circuit judge for the 17th Judicial Circuit	OA
2017- 02-02 1644	SCR13	Sater	OA General - Ronald Reagan Day	Declares every February 6th as Ronald Reagan Day in Missouri	OA
2017- 02-02 1645	HB839	Mitten	Elected Officials - jury duty during session	Allows current members of the General Assembly who are summoned for jury service during a legislative session to obtain an extension not to exceed six months for such service	OA
2017- 02-02 1646	HB843	McGaugh	Local Government - county budgets	Changes the laws regarding county budgets so that county clerks may report budgets to the state auditor electronically	OA
	HB848	DeGroot	Courts - breach of implied warranty	Adds provisions relating to a claim for breach of implied warranty of habitability by a tenant of rental property	OA
	HB855	Stacy	Elections - primary elections	Changes the law regarding primary elections	OA
	HB856	Stacy	Elections - instant runoff voting method	Requires all state and federal offices to use an	OA

Print Page 298 of 936

1649					instant runoff voting method	
1650	02-07	HB857	Carpenter	Elections - prohibits voters showing ballots	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen	OA
1651	2017- 02-07	HB858	McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	Requires the Attorney General to submit a monthly report to the General Assembly detailing all activity concerning the State Legal Expense Fund, including payments from and deposits to such fund	OA
1652	02-07	HB864	Trent	OA General - rule promulgation	Specifies that any rule promulgated by a state agency that will have a major impact on any persons or entities in the state shall be approved by the General Assembly and the Governor	OA
1653		SB396	Wallingford	Elected Officials - residence of the attorney general	Relating to the residence of the attorney general	OA
1654	2017- 02-07	SR197	Richard	Elected Officials - Senate rules	Relating to proposed rule change regarding order of Senate business	
1655	2017- 02-08	HB880	Davis	OA General - preference given to disabled veterans for contracts	Changes the law regarding preference given to disabled veterans with state and political subdivision contracts	OA
1656	02-08	HR402	Barnes	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Youth Leadership Forum for Students with Disabilities on July 20, 2017	OA
1657	02-09	HB883	Marshall	Ethics - campaign fundraising techniques	Prohibits certain candidates for office from engaging in certain campaign fundraising techniques	OA
1658	2017- 02-09	HB884	Trent	Elected Officials - State Capitol Complex Committee	Establishes the State Capitol Complex Committee	OA
1659	2017- 02-09	HB887	Barnes	OA General - local government transparency	Requires counties and municipalities to establish and maintain a government website	OA
1660	2017- 02-09	HB890	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damage awards	-	OA
1661	2017- 02-09	HB892	Chipman	Elections - general municipal election day	Changes the law regarding the general municipal election day	OA

Print Page 299 of 936

	2017- 02-09	HB894	Korman	Elections - none of the above option on ballot	Establishes a "None of the Above" option on all	OA
1662	2				ballots cast in the state of Missouri	
1663	2017- 02-09	HR403	Schroer	Elected Officials - Urges US Congress to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch as Justice to the Supreme Court of the United States	OA
1664	02-09	HR404	Mathews	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Eureka High School on February 27, 2017	OA
1665	02-09	HR411	Haefner	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Mehlville School District on April 3, 2017	OA
	02-09	HR421	Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - House employment between 5/12/17 and 1/3/18	Allows the House of Representatives to employ such employees as necessary between May 12, 2017, and January 3, 2018, to perform the duties of the	OA
1666 1667	2017- 02-14	HR469	Bernskoetter	Elected officials - use of House chamber	House Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Silver Haired Legislature	OA
	2017- 02-14	SCR14	Hoskins	OA General - Article V convention	on October 19-20, 2017 Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of	OA
1668		SJR17	Kraus	Local Government - Jackson	Congress Requires the Jackson	OA
1669	02-14			County assessor	County assessor to be an elected officer	
1670	2017- 02-15	HB930	Houx	Elections - proxy voting	Changes the law regarding proxy voting in elections filing vacancies	OA
1671	2017- 02-15	HB931	Arthur	Elections - electioneering activities	Requires reporting of expenditures in excess of one thousand dollars for the purpose of electioneering activities	OA
1672	2017- 02-15	HB934	Korman	OA General - deed conveying real estate	Requires a deed conveying real estate to contain certain information	OA
	2017- 02-15	SR238	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Girls	OA

Print Page 300 of 936

1673			State		
2017- SR239 02-15 1674	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Youth Leadership Forum	OA	
2017- SR240 02-15 1675	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Silver Haired Legislature	OA	
2017- SR241 02-15 1676	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber YMCA Youth in Government	OA	
2017- HB947 02-16	Berry	OA General - information technology in Missouri	Changes the law regarding the Office of Administration and the Missouri data exchange	I AO	DPS
2017- HB949 02-16 1678	Ellebracht	Ethics - Sarah Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act	Establishes the Sarah	OA	
2017- HB950 02-16	Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt at public sale	OA	
2017- HB957 02-16 1680	Rhoads	Local Government - statutory County Recorder's Fund	-	OA	
2017- HB961 02-16 1681	Christofanelli	Elections - municipal elections	Changes the law regarding municipal elections	OA	
2017- HB966 02-21	Crawford	Elected Officials - STO issuance of letter rulings	Requires the State Treasurer to issue letter rulings regarding the administration of the Uniform Disposition of Unclaimed Property Act	OA	
2017- HB967 02-21	Crawford	Local Government - county treasurer training expenses	Changes the laws regarding county treasurers so that expenses for training must be reimbursed	OA	
2017- HB981 02-21	Brattin	Local Government - detachment & annexation of property	Changes the laws regarding the detachment of property from one city and concurrent annexation into another city	OA	
2017- HB985 02-21 1685	Pfautsch	OA General - unclaimed property	•	OA	
2017- HR559 02-21	Evans	Elected Officials - Use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to the Sacred Heart School of Valley Park on May 1, 2017	OA	
2017- SB437 02-21	Holsman	Elections - voting machines	Modifies provisions of law relating to voting	OA	

Print Page 301 of 936

1687			machines for persons who are blind or visually-impaired	
2017- 02-21 1688	SB442 Hegeman	Political subdivisions	Makes technical corrections to certain statutes relating to political subdivisions	OA
2017- 02-22 1689	HR581 Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Association of Missouri Electric Cooperatives for the Cooperative Youth Conference and Leadership Experience on July 13, 2017	OA
2017- 02-22 1690	SB453 Sater	Local Government - county recording fees	Modifies certain provisions relating to county recording fees	OA
2017- 02-22	SJR18 Curls	Elected officials COLA adjustments	Requires certain statewide elected officials, members of the General Assembly, and judges to receive cost-of- living adjustments if such adjustments are provided to all state employees	OA
	HB1006 Green	Courts - tort cause of action injuries in workplace	Creates a tort cause of action for injuries that result from harassment in the workplace	OA
	HB1008 Kelly	Elected Officials - LR compare TAFP FN to final	Specifies that legislative research will compare the actual fiscal note of all bills Truly Agreed and Finally Passed by the General Assembly with the final fiscal note provided prior to passage	OA
	HB1010 McGaugh	Elected Officials - legislative staff continuing legal education		
	HB1012 Phillips	Courts - municipal judges	-	OA
	HB1022 Ellebracht	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures for public officials	•	OA

Print Page 302 of 936

1697	02-23	HR597	McCann Beatty	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Madam President Camp on July 14, 2017	OA
	2017- 02-23	HR598	McCann Beatty	Elected Officials - use of chamber		OA
1699	02-23	SB460	Holsman	Local Government - Chairpersons for zoning & planning commissions	Modifies provisions relating to the selection of chairpersons for zoning or planning commissions	
1700	02-23	SB463	Kehoe	Ethics - Missouri Ethics Commission	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Ethics Commission	OA
1701	02-23	SB468	Hegeman	Promulgation of emergency rules	Modifies the process for promulgation of an emergency rule by a state agency	OA
1702	02-23	SB470	Cunningham	OA General - unclaimed property		OA
1703	02-28	HB1041	McDaniel	Elections - voter ID requirements	• • •	OA
	2017- 02-28	HB1042	McCaherty	Local Government - construction permits in floodplains	•	OA
1705	02-28	HB1043	McGaugh	Elections - initiative petitions	Changes the law regarding initiative petitions	OA
1706	02-28	HB1051	Unsicker	Elections - voter registration between jurisdictions	Allows voters to transfer their voter registration between jurisdictions after the registration deadline has passed	OA
1707	02-28	HB1055	Houghton	Elections - initiative petitions	Changes the law regarding initiative petitions	OA
1708	02-28	HB1056	Fraker	OA General - storage of state records	Changes the laws regarding the storage of records	OA
1709	02-28	SB484	Koenig	Appointment of sheriffs in STL	Requires the judges of the twenty-second judicial circuit to appoint the sheriff of the City of St. Louis	OA
	2017- 02-28	SB487	Curls	Parliamentary law month	Designates each month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA
1711	02-28	HB1065	Trent	Employment - state merit personnel system	Changes the laws regarding the state merit personnel system	OA
		HB1074	Chipman	Courts - right to jury trial	Provides that a person	OA

Print Page 303 of 936

02-28 1712				has a right to a jury trial in certain administrative proceedings		
2017- HE 02-28	31078	Fitzwater	Courts - 47th judicial circuit	Creates the 47th Judicial Circuit consisting of Callaway and Audrain counties	OA	
2017- SE 02-28	3496		Certificates of exemplary conduct for offenders		OA	
2017- SE 02-28	3497	Nasheed	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires courts to instruct defendants of certain consequences of a plea of guilty	OA	
2017- SE 02-28	3504		Political subdivisions - technical corrections	Makes technical corrections to certain statutes relating to political subdivisions	OA	
2017- HE 03-01 1717	31108	Corlew	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA	
2016- HE 12-02	380		Retirement - employee retirement/welfare plans	Changes the laws regarding employee welfare and retirement plans to require certain employers to provide a summary annual report	OA-BP	OA
2016- SE 1719 12-05	313	Dixon	Compact for Balanced Budget	Adopts the Compact for a Balanced Budget	OA-BP	
2016- SE 12-06	362	•	Retirement - retirement for higher education employees	Changes the employer contribution for the College and University Retirement Plan and requires employees to contribute to the plan	OA-BP	OA
2016- SE 12-06	382		Joint Committee on Legislative Research		OA-BP	
2016- SE 12-08	3124		Local Government - Population designations in statute	Provides that change in population shall not remove a city, county or political subdivision from operation of a law	OA-BP	OA
2016- SE 12-08	3141	•	Retirement - retirement benefits newly elected officials	•	OA-BP	OA
2016- SE 12-14 1724	3200	Libla	Tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA-BP	OA
2016- HE 12-19	3267		OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a	OA-BP	DOR

Print Page 304 of 936

1725 2016- HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit	budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DIFP
12-19 1726		budget analysis to budget committee	requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department		
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DPS
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DED
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DESE
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DHE
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	OA
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations	OA-BP	MDA

Print Page 305 of 936

			committee that oversees		
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DHSS
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	MDC
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DSS
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DMH
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	MODOT
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DOLIR
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DOC

Print Page 306 of 936

	2016-	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit	Establishes a policy that	OA-BP	DNR
1740	12-19			budget analysis to budget committee	requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department		
1741	12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DIFP-PR
1742		SB213	Rowden	Time-limited tort claims	Relating to time-limited offers to settle tort claims	OA-BP	OA
1743	2016- 12-20	SJR12	Eigel	OA General - state budget	Relating to the state budget	OA-BP	OA
1744	12-21	HB304	Pike	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
1745	12-21	HB305	Pike	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	•	OA-BP	OA
1746	12-21	SB228	Koenig	Retirement - state employee retirement	•	OA-BP	OA
1747	01-06	HB451	Austin	Local Government - Population designations in statute	Specifies that a change in population shall not remove a city, county, or political subdivision from the operation of a law	OA-BP	OA
1748	01-10	HB561	Walker	Retirement - prosecuting/circuit attorneys	•	OA-BP	OA
1749	01-11	HB573	McGaugh	Tort claims	Establishes requirements for certain settlement offers of tort claims which must be accepted within a specified period of time	OA-BP	OA
1750	01-12	SB295	Schaaf	Retirement - County Employees' Retirement Fund	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund and creates a new fee to be paid into the fund	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 01-12	SB296	Hummel	Retirement - Police Retirement System of St. Louis		OA-BP	OA

Print Page 307 of 936

	01-17	HB619	Dogan	Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System	System of St. Louis as a condition of employment Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis Public School Retirement System	OA-BP	OA
		HB650	Cookson	WITHDRAWN	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 01-19	SB308	Chappelle- Nadal	Retirement - investment policies of the state	Modifies the law relating to the investment policies of the state	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 01-19	SB309	Walsh	Retirement - prosecuting and circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions of the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 01-24	HB723	Walker	Retirement - school employees	attorneys Modifies provisions related to the retirement of school employees	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 01-24	SB333	Schaaf	Retirement - vesting requirements	• •	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 01-24	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 01-24	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees	OA-BP	DMH
	2017- 01-25	HB755	Cookson	Retirement - teacher retirement	Modifies provisions related to teacher retirement	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 01-31	HB782	Rowland	Retirement - attorneys/circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to the prosecuting attorneys and circuit attorneys' retirement system	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 02-01	HB819	Leara	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 02-02	HB831	Baringer	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 02-07	HB865	Walker	Retirement - Missouri Local Government Employees' System	Modifies provisions	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 02-07	SB394	Romine	Retirement - school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to school employee retirement	OA-BP	OA
1765	2017-	HB886	Black	Retirement - college and	systems Changes the employer	OA-BP	OA

Print Page 308 of 936

02-09			university retirement plans	contribution for the College and University		
1766				Retirement Plan and requires employees to contribute to the plan		
02-09	SB409	Koenig	Public school retirement system	Modifies provisions relating to the public school retirement system	OA-BP	OA
2017- 02-09 1768	HB891	Cookson	Retirement - COLA for school retirees	of the City of St. Louis Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP	OA
	HB918	Berry	Retirement - actuarial valuation		OA-BP	OA
	SB421	Rizzo	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the City of Independence	OA-BP	OA
2017- 02-14 1771	SB421	Rizzo	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the City of Independence	OA-BP	DNR
	HB933	Fraker	Retirement - MO Local Government Employees' Retirement System	Allows a metropolitan planning organization to be considered a political subdivision for purposes of the Missouri local government employees' retirement system	OA-BP	OA
	HB936	Shaul	Retirement - retired teachers working in districts	Changes provisions related to the work of retired teachers in school districts	OA-BP	OA
	HB956	Kidd	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties	OA-BP	DNR
2017- 02-16 1775	HB956	Kidd	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties	OA-BP	OA
2017- 02-21 1776	HB971	Higdon	Retirement - disability benefits	Modifies provisions related to disability benefits for members of the Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System	OA-BP	OA
2017- 02-21 1777	HB979	Walker	Retirement - county employees' retirement fund fees	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund	OA-BP	OA
	SB441	Hegeman	Retirement - school employee	Modifies school employee	OA-BP	OA

Print Page 309 of 936

02	2-21			retirement systems	retirement systems provisions relating to		
1778					retired teachers working part-time		
	017- 2-22	HB996	Rhoads	Retirement - pension forfeiture	Modifies provisions relating to pension forfeiture	OA-BP	OA
	017- 2-28	HB1047	Neely	Retirement - elected federal officials	Prohibits elected federal officials from receiving any benefits under a retirement plan accrued as an elected state official once vested in a federal retirement plan	OA-BP	OA
	017- 2-28	SB486	Kehoe	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of a certain state property located in Cole County to the City of Jefferson	OA-BP	OA
	017- 2-28	SB488	Kehoe	Land conveyances	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties located in Independence, St. Louis, Jefferson City, and Mack's Creek	OA-BP	OA
	017- 2-28	HB1085	Walker	Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System	Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis Public School Retirement System	OA-BP	OA
	017- 2-28	HB1086	Walker	Retirement - City of St. Louis police pension	Modifies provisions relating to the police pension system for the City of St. Louis	OA-BP	OA
	017- 2-28	HB1099	Bernskoetter	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property	OA-BP	OA
	016- 2-02	HB84	Redmon	Eminent domain for electric transmission projects	Changes the laws regarding eminent domain for electric transmission projects	PSC	
20	016- 2-05	HB134	Berry	Electrical corporations rate case process	Allows electrical corporations to recover certain costs through the rate case process	PSC	DED
12	016- 2-05	HB136	Spencer	Private land-use agreements	Prohibits private land-use agreements from precluding amateur	PSC	
	016- 2-06	SB57	Holsman	Net metering and easy connection act	service communications Modifies the definition of "customer-generator" in the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED
20	016- 2-08	SB145	Wallingford	Small water and sewer corporations	Modifies provisions relating to small water and sewer corporations	PSC	DED
	016- 2-08	SB184	Emery	Utility rate schedules	Allows water and sewer corporations to request a revenue stabilization	PSC	DED

Print Page 310 of 936

1791	Emony	Patamaking for public utilities	mechanism (RSM) rate schedule authorizing periodic rate adjustments outside of a general rate proceeding Modifies provisions	PSC	DED
2016- SB190 12-08 1792	Lillery	Ratemaking for public utilities	relating to ratemaking for public utilities	F30	DLD
2016- HB145 12-08	Berry	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Changes the laws regarding the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED
2016- HB196 12-13	Remole	Utility opt out for certain types of meters		PSC	DED-Energy
2016- HB243 12-19	Davis	Utility companies rate proceedings	Allows utility companies to establish periodic rate adjustments outside of general rate proceedings.	PSC	
2016- SB214 12-21 1796	Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	MDA
2016- SB214 12-21 1797	Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED-Energy
2016- SB215 12-21		Rate adjustment mechanisms	Allows the Missouri Public Service Commission to utilize rate adjustment mechanisms otherwise not specifically authorized by statute to promote modernization and replacement of electrical corporation infrastructure		DED-Energy
2016- SB232 12-21 1799	Schatz	Infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS)	Adds a provision relating to population changes in St. Louis County for purposes of water corporations collecting an infrastructure system	PSC	
2016- HB340 12-29	Fitzwater	Net metering	replacement surcharge Changes provisions of law related to net metering.	PSC	DED-Energy
2016- HB343 12-30	Dogan	Notification before replacing meters	Requires utilities to notify customers before replacing meters	PSC	
2017- SB242 1802 01-03	Emery	Rate Case Modernization Act	Establishes the Rate Case Modernization Act	PSC	
2017- HB383 01-06	Anderson	Utility payments	Prohibits a municipality or utility company from holding an owner of a premises liable for the occupant's delinquent utility payments	PSC	
2017- HB386 01-06	Remole	Minimum clearance for utility lines	Establishes a minimum clearance for high voltage	PSC	

Print Page 311 of 936

				direct current lines above 470 kV to 50 feet above		
1804				land and 55 feet above water.		
2017- 1805 01-06	HB439	Kidd	Missouri Energy Freedom Act	Establishes the Missouri Energy Freedom Act.	PSC	DED-Energy
2017- 01-06 1806	HB478	Walker	Eminent domain for electric transmission line projects	Modifies provisions relating to eminent domain	PSC	
2017- 01-06 1807	SB246	Kraus	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Modifies provisions of the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED-Energy
2017- 1808 01-10	HB527	Ellington	Customer Utility Protection Act	Establishes the Customer Utility Protection Act	PSC	
2017- 1809 01-11	SB270	Schaaf	Public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to public utilities	PSC	
2017- 01-12 1810	SB278	Emery	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the Division of Energy by January 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary	PSC	DED-Energy
	HB628	Miller	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	
2017- 01-19 1812	HB648	Spencer	Energy efficiency investment act	Changes the laws regarding the energy efficiency investment act by removing certain restrictions on participants' eligibility	PSC	
01-20	HB661	Bondon	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the division of energy by Jan. 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and	PSC	DED-Energy
2017- 01-25 1814	HB747	Miller	Rate making gas corporations	updated if necessary. Changes the law relating to rate making for gas corporations	PSC	
	HB750	Korman	Usage of nuclear generated power	Establishes requirements for utilities regulated by the public service commission regarding the usage of nuclear generated power under		
	HB827	DeGroot	Assessments by PSC	certain circumstances Changes the law relating to assessments made by the Public Service Commission	PSC	
	SB384	Rowden	Assessment by PSC	Modifies how the Public Service Commission assesses public utilities	PSC	
	SB403	Wieland	Universal service funds	for the costs of regulation Relating to the use of	PSC	

Print Page 312 of 936

1830				Electric Utility Industry		
02-28	SCR19	Emery	Task Force on Retail Electric Competition	Establishes the Task Force on Retail Electric Competition and the Restructuring of the	PSC	
1829	00040	F	Task Canas an Data!! Elected	by the public service commission	DOO	
1828 2017- 02-28	HB1080	DeGroot	Appeal decisions by PSC	service commission's complaint procedure Modifies the appeal procedure for decisions	PSC	
2017- 02-28	HB1077	Barnes	PSC complaint procedure	Changes provisions of law relating to the public	PSC	
	SB459	Holsman	Missouri Energy Freedom Act	Creates the Missouri Energy Freedom Act	PSC	
2017- 02-23 1826	SB458	Holsman	Missouri Energy Efficiency and Investment Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficiency and Investment Act		
2017- 02-23 1825	HB1033	Unsicker	Utilities opt out	Allows customers of utilities to opt out of certain types of meters	PSC	
2017- 02-23 1824	HB1005	Green	Gas corporations repair pipelines	Requires gas corporations to repair pipelines and equipment necessary for a customer to benefit from the service even if the customer is not up to date with payments	PSC	
1823 02-22		Plocher	Public Service Commission	Changes the law regarding the Public Service Commission	PSC	
02-16 1822	HB940		Water corps ISRS	Changes the law regarding the Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge for water corporations	PSC	
2017- 02-14 1821	HB925	McCaherty	Manufactured Home/Mobile Home Residency Law	Establishes the Manufactured Home and Mobile Home Residency Law	PSC	DOR
2017- 02-09 1820	SB412	Schupp	Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act	PSC	
	HB893	DeGroot	Universal Service Board	providers Changes the law regarding the Universal Service Board	PSC	
02-08 1818				universal service funds for lifeline service		

Print Page 313 of 936

Message: Weekly Query 3/1/17

Case Information:

Message Type: Exchange

Message Direction: External, Inbound

Case: GOV_10032017_Search

Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:21 AM

Item ID:29388095Policy Action:Not Specified

Weekly Query 3/1/17

From Cannon, Kristina Date Wednesday, March 01, 2017 10:01 AM

To OA.Dept Legislative Contacts

Cc

qry_DepartmentQuery3.1.xlsx (194 Кb нтмL)

Here is the weekly bill assignment query.

Thanks,

Kristina M. Cannon Legislative Coordinator OA-Budget and Planning Phone: (573)751-9303

Print Page 314 of 936

qry_DepartmentQuery

	A	В	C	D	E	F	G	н
1	Date Bill Added	Bill	Sponsor	Handler	Subject	Description	Lead Dept	Co-Dept
2	2016- 12-05		Lauer		Missouri Works Training Program	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Works Training Program	DED	
3	2016- 12-05	HB101	Swan		Tax credit approval	Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process		MDA
4	2016- 12-05	HB143	Berry		Manufacturing Jobs Act	Extends the sunset date of the Manufacturing Jobs Act	DED	
5	2016- 12-05	SB6	Richard		Capitol Complex Tax Credit Act	Changes the aggregate cap on tax credits for the rehabilitation of historic structures to \$120 million annually, and allows for tax credits for donations to the Capitol Complex Fund	DED	OA
6	2016- 12-05	SB10	Wasson		Missouri Works program	Modifies the Missouri Works program by creating tax incentives for creating jobs in areas of distress	DED	
7	2016- 12-05	SB11	Wasson		Industrial development project agreements	Modifies the language relating to agreements that may be entered into by municipalities who participate in industrial development projects	DED	
8	2016- 12-06	SB39	Silvey		Limits total amount of tax credits	Places a cap on the annual cumulative amount of tax credits authorized	DED	
9	2016- 12-06	SB78	Wasson		Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	Establishes the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	DED	
10	2016- 12-06	SB79	Wasson		Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Creates the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
11	2016- 12-08	SB92	Curls		Tax credit for home purchase in blighted area	Creates a new tax credit for first time purchasers of homes in a blighted area that will be used for owner occupancy		
12	2016- 12-08	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act	DED	DHE
-	2016-	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual	Creates the Assess	DED	DESE

	12-08			enrollment courses	Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri		
13					Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act		
14	2016- 12-08	SB110	Holsman	Vacant nuisance properties	Modifies provisions for the abatement of vacant nuisance properties in Kansas City	DED	
15	2016- 12-08	SB118	Schaaf	Missouri Development Finance Board	Voids any authority for the Missouri Development Finance Board to expend public moneys	DED :	
16	2016- 12-08	SB121	Munzlinger	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Creates the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	DED	
17	2016- 12-08	SB137	Curls	KC required to register certain properties	Specifies that Kansas City may require the registration of certain properties	DED	
18	2016- 12-08	SB161	Sater	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE
19	2016- 12-08	SB179	Brown	Tax credit for donations to charitable organizations	Creates a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED	
20	2016- 12-08	HB146	Berry	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Establishes the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act, which allows certain businesses to retain withholding taxes	DED	
21	2016- 12-08	HB161	Davis	Low-income housing tax credits	Modifies definitions to give veterans priority in low-income housing tax	DED	
22	2016- 12-13	HB218	Redmon	Show Me Rural Jobs Act	credits Establishes the Show Me	DED	MDA
22		SB199	Wasson	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Rural Jobs Act Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by	DED	
23	2016-	HB240	Rock	Tax increment financing	voters every six years Changes the laws	DED	
24	12-16	TIDZTO	DOOK	Tax morement interioring	regarding tax increment financing districts	DLD	
25	2016- 12-19	HB248	Fitzwater	STEM career awareness program	Establishes a statewide STEM career awareness program	DED	MDA
	2016- 12-20	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and	DED	DPS
26	2016- 12-20	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	recovery Relating to the administration of	DED	OA
27					statewide resilience and recovery		

	2016- 12-20	HB296	Justus	Tax credits lowered in proportion to income tax rate reduction	regarding tax credits so that if the income tax rate is lowered, all tax credits are reduced	DED	DOR
28 29	2016- 12-21	SB226	Koenig	Transferability of tax credits	proportionally Allows for the transferability of certain tax credits	DED	
30	2017- 01-06	HB387	Messenger	Grow Missouri Fund	Establishes the Grow Missouri Fund to advertise Missouri to retirees in other states	DED	
31	2017- 01-06	HB420	Peters	Food Deserts Act	Establishes the Food Deserts Act, which makes loans available to grocery stores in food deserts	DED	MDA
32	2017- 01-06	HCR7	Morris	Falun Gong practitioners		DED	
33	2017- 01-10	HB486	Dunn	Tax credit for grocery store in food deserts	Authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of a grocery store in a food desert	DED	MDA
34	2017- 01-10	HB526	Ellington	Economic Development Grant Program	Establishes the Economic Development Grant Program whose funds are used to reopen closed		
35	2017- 01-10	HJR20	Ellington	Tax increment financing	manufacturing facilities Proposes a constitutional amendment to require public approval in the relevant county before authorizing tax increment financing	DED	
36	2017- 01-11	HB580	Vescovo	Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit	Authorizes the Skilled		MDA
	2017- 01-12	HB590	Johnson	Missouri International Business Advertising Fund	Creates the Missouri International Business Advertising Fund to be used to attract international businesses	DED	
37 38	2017- 01-12	HB591	Johnson	Office of Business Advocate	to Missouri Establishes the Office of Business Advocate	DED	
30		HCR12	Grier	Support people of Israel	This concurrent resolution expresses support for the people of Israel, their commitment to democracy, and Missouri's economic	DED	
39					partnership with Israel.		

Print Page 317 of 936

40	2017- 01-18	SB298	Curls	Nuisance action	Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in	
41	2017- 01-18	SB299	Curls	Abandoned property	certain cities and counties Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability	DED
42	2017- 01-18	SCR7	Hoskins	Support people of Israel	Expresses support for the people of Israel	DED
43	2017- 01-19	HB654	Rowland	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED DHE
44	2017- 01-19	SCR8	Schupp	Falun Gong practitioners	Calls for the end of organ harvesting practices in China and for the Chinese Government to end the persecution of Falun Gong	DED
45	2017- 01-20	HB686	Taylor	Products sold in MO Capitol Bldg	•	DED
46	2017- 01-20	HCR15	Love	Trade with Cuba	Urges Congress to remove the trade restrictions with Cuba	DED
47	2017- 01-26	SB346	Schaaf	All tax credits receive appropriation	Requires all tax credits to receive an appropriation	DED
48	2017- 01-26	SB349	Wasson	Missouri Works	Modifies the Missouri Works program	DED
49	2017- 01-26	HB772	Miller	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Exempts certain projects from the Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act annual appropriation cap	DED
50	2017- 01-31	HB788	Swan	Film tax credit	Modifies the film tax credit program	DED
51		HB810	Nichols	Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing so that requirements regarding project approval apply equally throughout the state	DED
52	2017- 02-01	HB812	Basye	Tax credit contribution to charitable organizations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED
53	2017- 02-02	HB825	Hannegan	Tax credit for senior citizens	Authorizes a tax credit for certain senior citizens equal to the property tax increase resulting from a higher assessment on their primary residence	DED
	2017-	SB393	Dixon	Neighborhood restoration act	Adds the city of	DED

Print Page 318 of 936

	02-07				Springfield to the list of political subdivisions		
54	2017-	SB411	Schatz	Bi-State Metropolitan	subject to certain provisions relating to property Authorizes the addition of	DED	
55	02-09			Development District	Franklin County to the interstate compact creating the Bi-State Metropolitan Development District		
56	2017- 02-14	HB913	Corlew	Tourism commissions	Changes the laws regarding the eligibility requirements of tourism commissions	DED	
57	2017- 02-15	SB425	Sifton	Historic Preservation tax credit cap	Indexes the Historic Preservation tax credit cap to inflation	DED	
58	2017- 02-21	HB982	Brattin	Nontransferable tax credits		DED	
59	2017- 02-22	HB999	McCann Beatty	Deteriorated properties	Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in		
60	2017- 02-22	HB1001	McCann Beatty	Entering abandoned property	certain cities and counties Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability	DED	
61	2017- 02-23	HB1003	Brattin	Tax increment allocation redevelopment	Changes the laws regarding tax increment allocation redevelopment	DED	
62	2017- 02-23	HB1016	Shaul	Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	Changes the laws regarding the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board so that Secretary of State staff support the board instead of Department of Economic Development staff	DED	
63	2017- 02-23	HB1018	Green	Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program	Establishes the Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program	DED	OA
64	2017- 02-23	HB1026	Green	Tax increment financing districts	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts	DED	
	2017- 02-23	SB469	Schatz	Land clearance projects	appropriation to cooperate with political subdivisions on land clearance projects related	DED	OA
65					to tourism infrastructure facilities		

66	2017- 02-28	HB1040	Lynch	Show-Me Heroes Program	Changes the law regarding the Show-Me Heroes program	DED	
67	2017- 02-28	HB1061	Engler	Land clearance projects	Changes the laws regarding land clearance projects	DED	OA
68	2017- 02-28	HB1090	Christofanelli	Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts so that cities must hold a thirty- day comment period before passing an ordinance	DED	
69	2017- 02-28	HB1091	Harris	Maintenance of museums	Changes the laws regarding the management and maintenance of museums	DED	
70	2016- 12-08	SB109	Holsman	Solar systems in planned communities	Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned communities	DED- Energy	PSC
71	2017- 02-28	HB1104	Bangert	Solar energy systems	Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned communities	DED- Energy	PSC
72	2016- 12-02	HB67	Ruth	Appointments to state board of education	Specifies that a teacher representative shall be appointed to the state board of education	DESE	
73	2016- 12-05	HB94	Lauer	ACT WorkKeys Assessments	Allows students to take the ACT WorkKeys assessments instead of the ACT Plus Writing assessment	DESE	DHE
74	2016- 12-05	HB97	Swan	Visiting scholars certificate	Establishes a visiting scholars certificate of license to teach	DESE	
	2016- 12-05	HB102	Swan	Music therapists	Provides that music therapists who have completed certain education and training requirements shall be deemed a certified music therapist by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education for the purpose of providing	DESE	
75 76	2016- 12-05	HB118	Wood	Elementary and Secondary Education	certain services Changes the laws regarding elementary and	DESE	
76	2016- 12-05	HB127	Kelley	Alternative instruction plans to avoid make-up days	secondary education Allows school districts to implement alternative instruction plans to avoid	DESE	
77	2016- 12-05	HB138	Spencer	Virtual education	make-up days Changes the laws regarding virtual	DESE	

Print Page 320 of 936

78					education		
79	2016- 12-05	HB139	Spencer	School funding	Changes the law on school funding so that the exemption from compliance with certain statutes by school districts in the event of withholding of funds by the governor is permanent	DESE	
80	2016- 12-05	HB140	Spencer	Student Accountability Act	Establishes the Student Accountability Act that gives those students with certain scores on an assessment a notation on their high school diploma	DESE	
81	2016- 12-05	HB141	Spencer	School district funding withholds	Allows school districts to be excused from compliance with certain statutes in the event of withholding of funds by the governor	DESE	
82	2016- 12-06	SB23	Chappelle- Nadal	Elementary and Secondary Education	-	DESE	
83	2016- 12-06	SB32	Emery	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE	
84	2016- 12-06	SB33	Emery	Annual school report card	Requires the State Board of Education to develop a simplified annual school report card for each school attendance center	DESE	
85	2016- 12-06	SB44	Romine	Career and technical education	Enacts certain provisions relating to career and technical education	DESE	DED
86	2016- 12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age of eight	DESE	DMH
87	2016- 12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children		DESE	DHSS
88	2016- 12-06	SB58	Sifton	Elementary and Secondary Education		DESE	
. 2	2016- 12-06	SB63	Hegeman	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB44	Provides that each school district may rely on technical coursework and skills assessments developed for industry-recognized certificates	DESE	

Print Page 321 of 936

89	2016- 12-08	SB93	Curls	Kansas City Public School Board	terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board of directors to ensure	DESE	
90	2016- 12-08	SB98	Emery	Public school bathrooms	terms are staggered Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and use by male or female students only	DESE	
92	2016- 12-08	SB107	Romine	High school equivalency degree exam	Subject to appropriations, requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to subsidize the exam fee for first-time takers of the high school equivalency degree exam	DESE	
93		SB133	Chappelle-	Subdistricts in school districts	Creates new subdistricts	DESE	
94	12-08 2016- 12-08	SB173	Nadal Schaaf	Home school students & extracurricular activities	in certain school districts Requires schools and school district to provide home school students the opportunity to participate in extracurricular activities	DESE	
	2016- 12-09	HB187	Swan	Comprehensive school guidance/counseling programs	Requires school districts to establish comprehensive guidance and counseling programs for students attending	DESE	
95	2016-	HB188	Swan	Career and Technical Education	school in the district Creates the Career and	DESE	
96	12-09	110100	Owan	Certification Program	Technical Education	DLOL	
97	2016- 12-09	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	Certification Program Creates an educational savings plan for K-12 educational expenses	DESE	OA
98	2016- 12-09	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-12	·	DESE	DED
99	2016- 12-13	HB201	Pogue	Biometric information on students	•	DESE	
	2016- 12-16	HB239	Kelley	Comprehensive school vision exam		DESE	

Print Page 322 of 936

100					examination		
101	2016- 12-16	SB206	Sifton	School antibullying policy	Relating to school antibullying policies	DESE	
102	2016- 12-19	HB253	Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification Program	Creates the Career and Technical Education Certification Program	DESE	DED
103	2016- 12-19	HB254	Swan	Charter school funding	Excludes funds designated by taxpayers in an urban district as local early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter schools	DESE	
104	2016- 12-19	HB257	Pfautsch	School districts allow acceleration	Requires each school district to establish a policy allowing acceleration for certain students	DESE	
105	2016- 12-19	HB263	Sommer	School districts posting information	Requires school districts to post certain financial information online for public access	DESE	
106	2016- 12-19	HB271	Sommer	Provisional accreditation	Specifies continuing education training for school board members, with additional training required for members serving districts with provisional accreditation	DESE	
107	2016- 12-20	HB280	Houghton	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than ten calendar days prior to the first Monday in September	DESE	MDA
108	2016- 12-21	HB310	Vescovo	School superintendents	Requires superintendents and assistant superintendents to be employed by school districts only by written contracts	DESE	
109	2016- 12-21	SB219	Nasheed	Missouri Care Counts Program	Creates the Missouri Care Counts Program to provide funding to school districts and public charter schools in St. Louis to purchase washing machines and dryers	DESE	
110	2016- 12-22	HB324	Neely	Punishment for truancy	Specifies that no school board shall suspend a pupil for an act or acts of truancy	DESE	
111	2016- 12-29	SB238	Onder	Course access in education	Relating to course access in education	DESE	

Print Page 323 of 936

112	2017- 01-03	HB357	Bahr	School districts use of money	Modifies the laws relating to the ways in which school districts use moneys received through a certain annual appropriation	DESE	
113	2017- 01-03	HB358	Bahr	State board of education meetings	Requires state board of education meetings to be recorded by video and posted on the website of the department of elementary and secondary education	DESE	
114	2017- 01-06	HB442	Gray	Subdistricts within school districts		DESE	
115	2017- 01-06	HB448	Houghton	Superintendent prohibited from serving on school board	Prohibits a superintendent from serving on any school board in the state	DESE	
116	2017- 01-06	HB449	Houghton	Student athletics	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to provide coaches for practices at the state fair	DESE	MDA
110	2017- 01-06	HB454	Morgan	Enroll in school by age 5	Requires children in the City of St. Louis and Kansas City school districts to enroll in a	DESE	
117	2017- 01-06	HB457	Swan	Early childhood education programs	school by the age of five Allows children who attend early childhood education programs that are under contracts with districts or charter schools to be included in the average daily attendance of the district or charter school	DESE	
119	2017- 01-06	HB465	Cookson	Teacher salary	Raises the minimum teacher salary for the 2018-19 school year,	DESE	
120	2017- 01-06	HB466	Cookson	School funding formula	subject to appropriation Increases funding under the school funding formula for school districts with an assessed valuation per student that fell within the lowest 10% of all school districts in the 2004-05 school year	DESE	
	2017- 01-06	HB467	Cookson	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than 10 calendar days prior to the first Monday in	DESE	MDA

Print Page 324 of 936

121	2017- 01-06	HB468	Cookson	School financial audits	September for school year 2018-19 and for subsequent years Requires school financial audits to contain certain information relating to extracurricular activities	DESE	
122 123	2017- 01-06	HB469	Gannon	High school equivalency degree	within the school district	DESE	
124	2017- 01-06	HB473	Smith	School accreditation/student transfers	Changes the laws regarding school accreditation and student transfers	DESE	
125	2017- 01-06	HB481	Fitzwater	Language assessment program	Establishes a language assessment program for children from birth through the age of eight who are deaf or hard of hearing	DESE	DMH
126	2017- 01-06	SB249	Kehoe	Foundation formula dollar value modifier	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE	
127	2017- 01-06	SB255	Nasheed	Every Child Can Learn Act	Creates the Every Child Can Learn Act to require turnaround options for certain underperforming schools, create personalized learning plans for certain students, address student promotion, and require letter grades for public schools	DESE	
128	2017- 01-10	HB509	Ellington	Powers of school superintendents		DESE	
129	2017- 01-10	HB515	Ellington	World history to graduate	Specifies that students shall take a world history course in order to graduate from high school	DESE	
130	2017- 01-10	HB555	Ross	Safe Schools Act	Establishes the Safe Schools Act	DESE	
131	01-11		Wasson	School districts' local effort figures	local effort figures	DESE	
132	2017- 01-11	HB577	McCaherty	School library media services program	Specifies requirements for a school library media services program	DESE	
-52	2017-	HB583	Cookson	Cap on school superintendent	Caps school	DESE	

Print Page 325 of 936

	01-12			salaries	superintendent salaries and requires publication of school employee	
133	2017-	HB584	Cookson	Reports from statewide athletic	salaries in local newspapers	DESE
134	01-12		ess.iee.	organizations	athletic organization with a public school district as a member to report to the joint committee on education during the legislative interim	2202
135	2017- 01-12	HB587	Redmon	School district treasurers	Modifies the bonding requirement for the treasurer of a seven-director school district	DESE
136	2017- 01-17	HB612	Matthieson	School districts assessments	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to provide statewide assessment results to school districts within forty-five days of the completion of student testing	DESE
137	2017- 01-17	HB614	Ellington	Driver's education in public schools	Requires any course on driver's education offered in public schools to include instruction concerning law enforcement procedures for traffic stops	DESE
138	2017- 01-17	HB624	Alferman	Gasconade R-II school district	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE
139	2017- 01-18	HB631	Redmon	School bus drivers	Modifies medical endorsement requirements for school	DESE
		HB633	Austin	School districts' local effort		DESE
140	01-18 2017-	HB634	Roeber	figures Charter schools	local effort figures Allows charter schools to	DESE
141	01-18				operate in any district in the state	
142	2017- 01-18	HB643	Wood	Average daily attendance	Modifies the calculation of the full-time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students	DESE
	2017- 01-18	SB300	Sater	Bonding requirements for treasurers of seven-director school districts	Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering	

Print Page 326 of 936

143					into a bond to the state	
144	2017- 01-18	SB306	Hegeman	Treasurer of seven-director school district	of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering	DESE
144 145	2017- 01-19	SB313	Koenig	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	into a bond to the state Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE
146	2017- 01-20	HB670	Sommer	Gifted education program	Requires any district with a state-approved gifted education program to have a process that allows parents or guardians to appeal a determination that their child does not qualify for gifted services	DESE
147	2017- 01-20	HB675	Dohrman	State board of education	-	DESE
148	2017- 01-20	HB677	Rowland	School district calendar	Allows a school district to use a calendar based on hours of attendance rather than hours and days of attendance, if the minimum number of hours is at least 1,044 hours of actual pupil attendance	DESE
149	2017- 01-20	HB680	Fitzwater	Adult high schools	Establishes adult high schools to be operated by a Missouri nonprofit organization	DESE
150	2017- 01-20	HB683	Roeber	School board members	-	DESE
151	2017- 01-20	HB687	Taylor	Statewide assessment tests		DESE
152	2017- 01-20	HJR29	Dohrman	State board of education	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four-year terms	DESE
	2017- 01-23	HB695	Pfautsch	High school PE requirements	Allows students to satisfy the physical education requirement for high	DESE

Print Page 327 of 936

153	2017- 01-23	HB696	Kelly	School district winter/spring celebrations	school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school year Allows school districts to display on school	DESE	
154					property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter and spring celebrations		
155	2017- 01-24	HB711	Wood	Special education services	Allows parents of children receiving habilitative services through an individualized education program to choose the provider	DESE	DSS
156	2017- 01-24	SB327	Romine	Virtual education	•	DESE	
157	2017- 01-24	HB727	Matthieson	Reporting requirements by school employees	Adds additional reporting requirements by school employees to law enforcement agencies for acts committed by a pupil on school property or school bus or while involved in school activities	DESE	DPS
158	2017- 01-25	HB745	Brattin	School restrooms/locker and shower rooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and used by male or female students only	DESE	
159	2017- 01-25	HB751	Roeber	School board members	Changes election procedures for school board members	DESE	
160	2017- 01-26	HB773	Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	DED
161	2017- 01-26	HB773	Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	OA
162	2017- 01-26	SB360	Hoskins	Virtual public schools	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE	
163	2017- 01-26	SB362	Hummel	Instruction in Braille	Requires a student to receive instruction in Braille reading and writing as part of his or her individualized education plan unless instruction in Braille is determined not appropriate for the child	DESE	
	2017- 01-30	SJR15	Rizzo	School funding formula		DESE	

Print Page 328 of 936

164 165	2017- 01-31	HB793	Bahr	Home school education	the funding formula established by law Modifies provisions relating to home school education	DESE	
166	2017- 01-31	HB799	Lauer	Teacher professional development	Allows teachers to count hours spent in externships with local businesses as professional development hours	DESE	
167	2017- 02-01	SB369	Rowden	Transportation of school children	Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers	DESE	
168	2017- 02-01	SB378	Wallingford	Early childhood education	Modifies provisions relating to early childhood education	DESE	
169	2017- 02-01	HB820	Cookson	Public school choice act	Establishes the public school parental choice act	DESE	
170		HB830	Spencer	Public school students	Changes provisions of law relating to assessments of public school students	DESE	
171	2017- 02-02	HB844	Dunn	Youth suicide awareness/prevention in schools	Modifies provisions	DESE DMF	4
172	2017- 02-02	HCR28	Rowland	Sheltered workshops	Reaffirms Missouri's support of the services of the sheltered workshops of our state	DESE	
173	2017- 02-07	HB862	Kidd	Teachers/principals complete 2 hrs suicide prevention education	Requires teachers and principals to complete two hours of suicide prevention education	DESE DMF	4
174	2017- 02-07	SB401	Rowden	Visiting scholars certificate	each school year Authorizes the granting of a visiting scholars certificate to teachers in public schools	DESE	
175	2017- 02-08	HB868	Bahr	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE	
176	2017- 02-08	HB872	Davis	Secondary school	Creates a definition of secondary school to include grades lower than ninth grade	DESE	
177	2017- 02-08	SB406	Wasson	Adult high schools	Relating to adult high schools	DESE	
		HB885	Wood	WITHDRAWN	Repeals various provisions of law relating to elementary and	DESE	
178 179	2017- 02-09	HB888	Basye	School bus drivers	secondary education Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers	DESE	

Print Page 329 of 936

	2017- 02-09	HB901	May	High schools provide college admission/financial aid information	Requires high schools to provide information to students on college	DESE	DHE
180					admissions and financial aid		
181	2017- 02-09	HB902	Barnes	School board to appoint a parent to board	Requires a school board of a district that has been unaccredited for three years to appoint a parent of a student to the board	DESE	
182	2017- 02-09	HB903	Kelley	Hearing aids for low-income individuals	Allows funding under the statewide telecommunications equipment distribution program to be used to provide hearing aids for certain low-income individuals	DESE	
183	2017- 02-15	HB926	Curtman	Public school students	Changes the laws regarding travel hardships for public school students	DESE	
184	2017- 02-15	SB428	Eigel	Charter schools	•	DESE	
185	2017- 02-16	HB948	Bahr	High school graduation requirements	Allows computer science to count as a science course for purposes of high school graduation requirements	DESE	
186	2017- 02-16	HB952	Rowland	School boards provide information on influenza	Allows school boards to provide certain information on influenza disease to parents and	DESE	
187	2017- 02-16	SB434	Sater	Allocation of school funds	guardians of students Allows school districts to allocate less than 1% but no less than .5% of moneys received under the school foundation formula to the professional development committee of the district when certain requirements are met	DESE	
188	2017- 02-21	HB970	Austin	Virtual public schools	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE	
189	02-21		Rowden	Sheltered workshop support	Reaffirms support for Missouri sheltered workshops	DESE	
190	2017- 02-23	HB1030	Butler	Special programs for gifted children	Requires districts with a sufficient number of children determined to be gifted to establish special programs for the gifted children	DESE	
-	2017-	HB1031	Butler	Missouri Parent/Teacher	Establishes the Missouri	DESE	

Print Page 330 of 936

191	02-23			Involvement Act	Parent/Teacher Involvement Act	
	2017- 02-23	SB464	Emery	Early Childhood Special Education Program	Modifies provisions relating to the Early Childhood Special	DESE
192193	2017- 02-28	SB476	Kraus	Student travel hardships	Education Program Relating to travel hardships of public school pupils	DESE
194	2017- 02-28	HB1053	Cookson	School districts earn industry- recognized certifications	Requires school districts with students who earn industry-recognized certifications to transfer moneys for certain purposes	DESE
195	2017- 02-28	SB478	Silvey	Student personal information	Relating to personal information data of students	DESE
196	2017- 02-28	SB485	Hoskins	Early childhood education funds	Excludes funds designated by taxpayers in an urban district as early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter schools that declared themselves as a local education agency	DESE
197	2017- 02-28	HB1076	Fitzwater	Advisory committee by MO Commission for Deaf/Hard of Hearing	Establishes an advisory committee by the Missouri Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing to monitor the tracking of language development milestones of certain children	DESE
198	2017- 02-28	HB1084	Rone	Home school students extracurricular activities	Requires public schools to provide home school students the opportunity to participate in extracurricular activities	DESE
199	2017- 02-28	HCR39	Houghton	Missouri School Boards' Association	Urges the Missouri School Boards' Association and the Missouri Association of School Administrators to address conflicts of interest for school board members and superintendents	DESE
200	2017- 02-28	SB491	Silvey	Academic credits	Allows high school students to fulfill one unit of academic credit with a computer science course for any required science unit	DESE
	2017- 02-28	SB498	Nasheed	Absent students	Establishes a partnership between the St. Louis	DESE

Print Page 331 of 936

201	2017- 02-28	SB500	Emery	Home school student event attendance	school district, the city of St. Louis, and nonprofit organizations to allow students who are picked up by a law enforcement officer or safety officer for being absent from school to be taken to the nonprofit organization Provides that a statewide athletic association shall not prohibit a home school student from participating in any event or activity offered by a public school in the school district in which the student resides	DESE	
203	2017- 02-28	HB1101	Rowland	Public school buses	Requires public school buses to be operated by human drivers	DESE	
204	2017- 02-28	SCR20	Rizzo	Sheltered workshops	Reaffirms support for Missouri's sheltered workshops	DESE	
205	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM	DHE	DED
206	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	degrees Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM	DHE	MDA
	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	degrees Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM	DHE	DMH
207	2016- 12-06	SB52	Nasheed	Suicide awareness and prevention	degrees Creates several provisions relating to suicide awareness and	DHE	DMH
208	2016- 12-06	SB53	Nasheed	Affirmative consent to sexual activity	prevention Requires higher education institutions to inform students and employees about affirmative consent to sexual activity	DHE	
	2016- 12-08	SB188	Munzlinger	Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Allows students enrolled in virtual institutions to participate in the Access Missouri Financial	DHE	
210211	2016- 12-08	HB168	Peters	Missouri Promise Act	Assistance Program Establishes the "Missouri Promise Act"	DHE	
		HB190	Conway	Community college police officers	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or		DPS

Print Page 332 of 936

212					maintained by the college		
213	2016- 12-13	HB208	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB190	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or maintained by the college		DPS
214	2016- 12-19	HB266	Brattin	Tenure of DHE employees	Eliminates tenure for new employees at public institutions of higher education and specifies information that public institutions of higher education must make	DHE	
214	2017- 01-06	HB367	Newman	Enough is Enough Act	available to the public Establishes the Enough is Enough Act regarding college sexual assault policies	DHE	
216	2017- 01-06	HB411	Lichtenegger	Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Changes the laws by adding virtual institutions to the "Access Missouri Financial Assistance	DHE	
217	2017- 01-06	HB418	Peters	Kappa Alpha Psi Day	Program" Designates January 5th of each year as "Kappa Alpha Psi Day" in Missouri.	DHE	
218	2017- 01-06	HB441	Corlew	Cronkite New Voices Act - student journalists	Establishes the Cronkite New Voices Act	DHE	
219		HB453	Morgan	Missouri Tuition Equity Act	Establishes the Missouri Tuition Equity Act	DHE	
220		HB472	Smith	College Credit Disclosure Act	Establishes the College Credit Disclosure Act that requires a higher education institution to disclose its unaccredited status to students before enrollment	DHE	
221	2017- 01-06	HR11	Peters	UM Board of curators	Urges the UM board of curators to present the original LLoyd Gaines collection to the Smithsonian Institution for the purpose of national preservation	DHE	
222	2017- 01-11	HB564	Davis	Password Privacy Protection Act	•	DHE	
223		HB599	Hansen	A+ schools	Modifies the A+ Schools Program by removing the requirement that the student's attendance of public high school occur in the three years immediately prior to graduation	DHE	
224	2017- 01-17	HB616	Curtis	Urban Education Institute	Establishes the Urban Education Institute	DHE	

Print Page 333 of 936

225	2017- 01-17	HB620	Kendrick	Student loan bill of rights	Establishes the "Student Loan Bill of Rights"	DHE	
226		HB621	Kendrick	Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority	Grants authority to the Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority to issue loans to refinance certain public or private student loans, education grants, and certain bonds, notes, or other obligations.	DHE	
227	2017- 01-18	HB642	Kelly	Discrimination against religious student organizations	Prohibits public institutions of higher learning from discriminating against a religious student organization or denying a religious student association any benefit available to any other student association	DHE	
228	2017- 01-20	SB316	Rowden	Password protection	Creates new provisions relating to password protection	DHE	
229	2017- 01-24	HCR17	Hubrecht	Institutions provide information on meningitis vaccine	Urges all educational institutions to provide information to students and parents about meningococcal disease and available vaccines	DHE	DHSS
230	2017- 01-24	SB328	Romine	Higher Education	Modifies provisions relating to higher education	DHE	
231	01-25		Chipman	College meal plans	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to purchase a meal plan when a student presents medical documentation of a food allergy or sensitivity, or a medical dietary issue		
232	2017- 01-25	HB733	Chipman	Students living on campus	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to live on campus, except for first-year freshman who may be required to live in campus housing for their first year	DHE	
233	2017- 01-25	HB744	Brattin	BA degrees at community colleges	Allows the Coordinating Board for Higher Education to authorize community colleges to offer baccalaureate degrees	DHE	
	2017-	HB748	Eggleston	DHE institutional performance	Modifies provisions	DHE	

Print Page 334 of 936

234	01-25			measures	relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education		
235	2017- 01-26	HB758	Cookson	Degree offerings at public institutions	Modifies various provisions relating to degree offerings at public institutions of higher education	DHE	
236	2017- 01-26	HCR19	Shull	Financing of educational facilities	Authorizes the issuance of public bonds for half of the financing of a new conservatory building at UMKC	DHE	OA
237	2017- 02-01	HB814	Chipman	Curriculum Transparency Act	Establishes the Curriculum Transparency Act	DHE	
238	2017- 02-02	HB832	Chipman	DHE institutions public websites	Requires public institutions of higher education to post certain information on their public websites.	DHE	
239	2017- 02-06	HB847	Walker	Teacher-training institutions	Requires teacher-training institutions in this state receiving state aid to require students to demonstrate proficiency on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-	DHE	
240	2017- 02-08	SB402	Wieland	Grievance procedures at colleges & universities	specific interventions Allows any taxpayer of the state of Missouri to initiate an action pursuant to grievance procedures at any state college or university in the state of Missouri	DHE	
241	2017- 02-14	HB920	Frederick	Student counseling facilities	Requires student counseling facilities at public institutions of higher education in this state to meet certain standards with respect to student-to-staff ratios, average wait time for an initial visit, and other factors established by the department of mental health	DHE	DMH
242	2017- 02-15	SCR16	Sater	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	DHE	
243	2017- 02-15	HB927	Eggleston	Performance measures higher education institutions	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education	DHE	

Print Page 335 of 936

244	2017- 02-16	HB943	Razer	Truman the Tiger Day	Designates September 13 of each year as "Truman the Tiger Day" in Missouri	DHE	
245	2017- 02-16	HB946	Basye	Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	DHE	
246	2017- 02-16	HB953	Lauer	High schools/colleges provide career/salary information to students		DHE	
247	2017- 02-16	SB431	Emery	Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act	Creates the "Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act"	DHE	
248	2017- 02-21	HB984	Kendrick	DHE work-study program	Establishes a work-study program within the department of higher education	DHE	
249	2017- 02-21	SB440	Brown	UM equipment grants		DHE	
250	2017- 02-22	HB1000	McCann Beatty	Claims against DHE institutions	Modifies provisions of law regarding claims against public higher education institutions covered by the State Legal Expense Fund	DHE	OA
251	2017- 02-23	SB471	Hummel	STEM Fund		DHE	
252	2017- 02-28	HCR37	DeGroot	National Public Radio		DHE	
253	2016- 12-02	HB28	Pike	Diabetes Awareness Month	Designates the month of November as "Diabetes Awareness Month" in Missouri	DHSS	
254	2016- 12-02	HB58	Haefner	Maternal/neonatal care designations	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish criteria for levels of maternal and neonatal care designations	DHSS	DMH
255	2016- 12-02	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	-	DHSS	DMH
256	2016- 12-02	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses		DHSS	OA
_50	2016-	HB66	Ruth	Newborn screening		DHSS	

Print Page 336 of 936

257	12-02				screening requirements to include spinal muscular atrophy (SMA) and Hunter syndrome		
258	2016- 12-02	HB88	Rehder	Distributors of hypodermic needles	Exempts health care entities registered with the department of health and senior services that distribute hypodermic needles or syringes from the crime of unlawful delivery of drug paraphernalia	DHSS	DMH
259	2016- 12-05	HB100	Swan	EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact	Enacts the Recognition of EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact (REPLICA)		DIFP-PR
260	2016- 12-05	HB103	Swan	Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	Establishes the Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	DHSS	DMH
261	2016- 12-05	HB105	Love	Organ Donor Program Fund	Repeals the sunset date for the Organ Donor Program Fund	DHSS	
262	2016- 12-05	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	DSS
263	2016- 12-05	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	MDA
264	2016- 12-05	HB114	McGaugh	False disparagement of perishable food products	Specifies that any person who disseminates false information relating to a perishable food product implying the product is not safe for consumption is liable to the producer	DHSS	MDA
265	2016- 12-05	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	DHSS	DIFP-PR
266	2016- 12-05	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	=	DHSS	DMH
267	2016- 12-05	HB144	McGaugh	Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act	Establishes the "Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act"	DHSS	DMH
-	2016-	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial	Allows those licensed by	DHSS	MDA

Print Page 337 of 936

	12-05			hemp	the Department of Agriculture to grow and		
268	0040	000		MDA # H · I · I · I	handle industrial hemp	DUIGO	DDO
269	2016- 12-05	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	DHSS	DPS
270	2016- 12-06	SB41	Wallingford	Alternatives to abortion agencies	•	DHSS	
271	2016- 12-06	SB50	Walsh	Advance health care directive registry	Establishes the Advance Health Care Directive Registry	DHSS	
272	2016- 12-06	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana		DHSS	MDA
	2016- 12-06	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal	DHSS	DPS
273	2016- 12-06	SB67	Onder	Abortion - fetal tissue/tissue reports/inspections	purposes Modifies provisions of law relating to abortion, including donation of fetal tissue, tissue reports, abortion reports, employee disclosure policies, and abortion	DHSS	
274275	2016- 12-06	SB71	Schupp	Abortion - 72 hour waiting period	provisions relating to abortion, including the 72- hour waiting period, physician privileges, and ambulatory surgical	DHSS	
276	2016- 12-06	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	center requirements Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DMH
277	2016- 12-06	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DPS
278	2016- 12-08	SB96	Sater	Abortion - selective abortions prohibited	Prohibits certain selective abortions relating to sex, race, or Down Syndrome	DHSS	
	2016- 12-08	SB97	Sater	Hospitals use sepsis protocols		DHSS	
279	2016- 12-08	SB103	Wallingford	Elder abuse	protocols Requires elder abuse investigators to provide specified written materials	DHSS	
280	2016-	SB115	Schupp	Child care facilities	to alleged perpetrators Modifies provisions	DHSS	
281	12-08	55110	- 21.14Ph	5a sars idollidos	relating to child care facilities	2,100	
	2016- 12-08	SB116	Schupp	Long-term care facilities tax credit		DHSS	DED

Print Page 338 of 936

282					emergency generators		
283	2016- 12-08	SB117	Schupp	Mandatory influenza vaccinations	Requires employee and volunteers of specified public and private institutions to receive an influenza vaccination every year	DHSS	
284	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana		DHSS	MDA
285	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
286	2016- 12-08	SB174	Schaaf	Replacement program for vaccines containing human DNA	Creates a voluntary replacement alternative program for children's vaccines which do not contain human DNA	DHSS	
287	2016- 12-08	SB192	Wallingford	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	content Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program	DHSS	
	2016- 12-08	HB147	Hurst	Abortion - aborted fetal remains	Changes the laws regarding the final disposition of aborted	DHSS	DMH
288 289	2016- 12-08	HB148	Hurst	Doctrine of adverse possession	fetal remains Abolishes the doctrine of adverse possession in Missouri	DHSS	
290	2016- 12-08	HB174	Hubrecht	Alternatives to abortion agencies		DHSS	
291	2016- 12-08	HB182	Hurst	Transporting a minor across state lines for abortion	Prohibits a person from transporting a minor across state lines to obtain an abortion without the consent required by state law	DHSS	
292	2016- 12-09	SB196	Evans	Attorney General to enforce abortion laws	Relating to the jurisdiction of the attorney general to enforce state abortion laws	DHSS	
292	2016- 12-12	HB194	Franklin	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
293		HB205	Pogue	Refusal to solemnize marriages	Allows a person authorized to solemnize marriages to refuse to solemnize a marriage which is contrary to the religious beliefs or sincerely held moral convictions of such person	DHSS	
	2016- 12-15	HB226	Hubrecht	Regional EMS medical directors	Changes the laws regarding the powers and duties of Regional EMS	DHSS	

Print Page 339 of 936

295					Medical Directors		
296	2016- 12-15	HB236	Lavender	Pregnancy-related service organizations	Requires organizations that provide pregnancy-related services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in order to receive state funding	DHSS	
297	2016- 12-19	HB270	Evans	Marriage license		DHSS	
298	2016- 12-20	SB212	Sater	Inspection of x-ray systems	Relating to the inspection of certain x-ray systems	DHSS	
299	2016- 12-20	HB294	Lynch	Immunities for seeking medical assistance for drug overdose		DHSS	
300	2016- 12-21	SB230	Riddle	Out of state abortion referrals	Requires referrals for out of state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials	DHSS	
301	2016- 12-22	SB235	Eigel	Single service provider for ambulance services	•	DHSS	
302	2016- 12-22	HB322	Neely	Inspection of nursing home	Establishes a pilot program to transfer the authority to inspect nursing homes from the Department of Health and Senior Services to local health departments	DHSS	
303	2016- 12-27	HB326	Miller	Consent for minor to have abortion	•	DHSS	DSS
304	2016- 12-28	HB331	Morris	Vaccines	Changes the laws regarding vaccines	DHSS	
305	2016- 12-28	HB332	Morris	Vaccines and disorder monitoring		DHSS	
306	2017- 01-03	HB349	Brown	Cone beam computed tomography	Specifies that cone beam computed tomography (CBCT) systems and panoramic x-ray systems shall not be inspected more frequently than every six years	DHSS	
307	01-06		Newman	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
308	01-06		Newman	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
	2017-	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and	DHSS	DESE

Print Page 340 of 936

309	01-06				services to increase preventive health care services in the state		
310	2017- 01-06	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care services in the state	DHSS	DIFP-PR
311	2017- 01-06	HB371	Newman	Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act		DHSS	
312	2017- 01-06	HB372	Newman	Drugs/devices preventing pregnancy	Requires a pharmacy to fill a valid and lawful prescription for any FDA-approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy including emergency contraceptives without delay	DHSS	DIFP-PR
313	2017- 01-06	HB373	Newman	Dispensing contraceptives	<u>-</u>	DHSS	DIFP-PR
314	2017- 01-06	HB374	Newman	Disclosure of health care services	•	DHSS	
	2017- 01-06	HB381	Evans	Health care records of deceased patients		DHSS	
315 316	2017- 01-06	HB382	Anderson	Out-of-state abortions	patients Requires referrals for out- of-state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials		
317	2017- 01-06	HB390	Vescovo	Von Willebrand Awareness Month	•	DHSS	
318	2017- 01-06	HB395	Adams	Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program	Establishes the Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program to provide a publicly financed, statewide insurance program for all residents of the state	DHSS	
319	2017- 01-06	HB398	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS	
320	2017- 01-06	HB399	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS	
321	2017- 01-06	HB404	Hubrecht	Abortion		DHSS	
-		HB405	Hubrecht	Deaths occurring under hospice care	Specifies that the county coroner or medical examiner need not be notified and no investigation is necessary	DHSS	

Print Page 341 of 936

322					for a death that occurs under hospice care		
	2017- 01-06	HB410	Davis	Cottage food production	Allows cottage food production operations to	DHSS	
323	2017- 01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	sell food over the internet Allows persons with certain serious medical	DHSS	DPS
324	01-00				conditions to use medical cannabis		
225	2017- 01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical	DHSS	MDA
325	2017- 01-06	HB440	Kidd	Simon's Law - life sustaining treatment policies	cannabis Establishes "Simon's Law", which changes the laws regarding life- sustaining or nonbeneficial treatment policies of health care	DHSS	
326 327	2017- 01-06	HB456	Swan	Abortion	facilities Changes the laws	DHSS	
328		HJR18	Moon	Right to life	regarding abortion Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the right to life	DHSS	
329	2017- 01-10	HB483	Dunn	DHSS conduct cancer studies	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct cancer studies in the area surrounding any leak of a petroleum storage tank in a residential area	DHSS	DNR
330	2017- 01-10	HB524	Ellington	Death with Dignity Act	Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified manner	DHSS	DMH
331	2017- 01-10	HB537	Hubrecht	Unborn Child Protection	Establishes the Unborn Child Protection from Dismemberment Abortion Act	DHSS	
332	2017- 01-10	HB540	Lichtenegger	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program to provide additional funding for senior services	DHSS	
	2017- 01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a		DMH
333	2017- 01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	long-term care facility Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a		DSS
334	2017- 01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	long-term care facility Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21	DHSS	MDA

Print Page 342 of 936

335					years of age or older		
	2017- 01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21	DHSS	DPS
336 337	2017- 01-11	HB565	Schroer	Reporting abortions	years of age or older Changes the requirements for reporting abortions and creates a civil remedy for violation of the confidentiality of certain records	DHSS	
		HB581	Unsicker	Baby crib bumper pads	Prohibits the sale of baby	DHSS	
338 339	01-11 2017- 01-12	HB601	Higdon	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy Act	crib bumper pads Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act	DHSS	
340	2017- 01-12	HB602	Brattin	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
341		SCR6	Walsh	DHE/DHSS disseminate information about meningitis vaccine	Urges the Department of Higher Education and Department of Health and Senior Services to encourage the dissemination of information about meningococcal disease and its vaccines	DHSS	DHE
342	2017- 01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	DMH
343	2017- 01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in	DHSS	DSS
344	2017- 01-19	HB646	Fitzwater	Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	long-term care facilities Establishes the Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	DHSS	
345	2017- 01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
346		SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
347		SCR10	Wieland	Protect religious liberty/conscience rights	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens	DHSS	
348	2017- 01-23	HB690	White	Non-Missouri medical schools	Prohibits non-Missouri medical schools from entering into exclusive contracts with Missouri health care providers for the placement of medical students	DHSS	

Print Page 343 of 936

349	2017- 01-23	HB692	Hubrecht	Abortion	unborn children capable	DHSS	
	2017- 01-24	HB709	Moon	MO Right to Life Act	of feeling pain Establishes the Missouri Right to Life Act, which changes the laws regarding the finding that	DHSS	
350 351	2017- 01-24	HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	life begins at conception Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DMH
352		HB716	Barnes	Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DPS
		SB334	Sater	Assisted living facilities educate on influenza		DHSS	
353					information on influenza		
354	01-24	SB340	• •	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act		DPS
355	01-24	SB340		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act		DMH
356	2017- 01-25	HB757	Christofanelli	Abortion	unborn children capable	DHSS	
330	2017-	HB759	Morgan	Respect Women's Abortion	of feeling pain Establishes the "Respect	DHSS	
357	01-26	115700	Worgan	Decisions Act	Women's Abortion Decisions Act"	Diloc	
	2017- 01-26	HB761	Barnes	Epinephrine auto-injectors	Establishes requirements for authorized entities to stock epinephrine auto- injectors for use in	DHSS	
358					emergencies		
359	2017- 01-26	HB762	Barnes	Hospitals employ dentists	employ dentists and other	DHSS	
339	2017- 01-26	HB767	Pfautsch	Unannounced inspections of LTC facilities	oral health care providers Allows the Department of Health and Senior Services to perform	DHSS	
360					unannounced inspections of long-term care facilities pursuant to a complaint		
	2017- 01-26	HCR18	Morgan	Abortion		DHSS	
361					women's health care		
	2017- 01-26	HCR21	Schroer	City of St. Louis protect religious liberty/right of conscience	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of	DHSS	
362					conscience of Missouri citizens		
JUL	2017- 01-26	HB774	McCreery	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient	DHSS	DSS
					other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain		

Print Page 344 of 936

363					circumstances		
364	2017- 01-26	SB363	Chappelle- Nadal	LTCs familial involvement	Requires long-term care facilities to institute policies facilitating familial involvement in the well-being and support of its residents	DHSS	
365	2017- 01-31	HB778	Hubrecht	Assisted living/residential care	Requires assisted living and residential care facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza	DHSS	
366	2017- 01-31	HB786	Hubrecht	Long-term care facilities	Modifies certificate of need requirements for long-term care facilities	DHSS	
	2017- 01-31	HB796	Brown	Patient-designated caregivers	Allows for a patient's designation of a caregiver to provide care following discharge from a hospital or ambulatory surgical	DHSS	
367 368	2017- 02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil	center Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
369	2017- 02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
370	2017- 02-01	SB375	Hoskins	Abortion	Changes the law regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion	DHSS	DSS
371	2017- 02-02	HCR26	McGee	Alzheimer's Awareness month	Establishes the month of November as Alzheimer's awareness month	DHSS	
372	2017- 02-02	SB387	Curls	Long-term care certificates of need	Modifies provisions of law relating to long-term care certificates of need	DHSS	
373	2017- 02-07	HB854	Franklin	Health care providers contract with DHSS	Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals	DHSS	
374	2017- 02-09	SB408	Koenig	Abortion	Requires the use of a fetal heartbeat detection test prior to an abortion and prohibits an abortion if a fetal heartbeat is detected	DHSS	
375	2017- 02-09	SB410	Schatz	Hospitals employ dentists	Permits hospitals to employ dentists, oral and maxillofacial surgeons, and maxillofacial prosthodontists to treat certain patient conditions	DHSS	
	2017-	HCR30	May	Minority Organ Donor Awareness	•	DHSS	

376	02-09			Month	August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month" in Missouri		
377	2017- 02-09	HCR31	McGee	Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day	Designates April 6 of each year as "Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day" in Missouri	DHSS	
378	2017- 02-09	HR405	Franks	Youth violence a public health epidemic	Declares youth violence as a public health epidemic and supports the establishment of statewide trauma- informed education	DHSS	
379	2017- 02-09	HB908	Lichtenegger	Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act	Establishes the "Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act"	DHSS	
380	2017- 02-09	HB909	Fraker	Disposal of remains	Authorizes the next-of-kin of a deceased person to delegate control of the final disposition of the remains	DHSS	
381	2017- 02-14	HB915	Ruth	PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as "Post Traumatic Stress Injury Day" in Missouri	DHSS	
382	2017- 02-14	HB919	McGaugh	LTC facilities mandated reporting		DHSS	
383	2017- 02-14	HB922	Kelley	Sleep day	Designates March 17th as "sleep day" in the Missouri	DHSS	
384	2017- 02-14	HCR34	Morris	PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as "Posttraumatic Stress Injury Awareness Day" in Missouri	DHSS	
385	2017- 02-14	SB418	Hegeman	Emergency medical services	Modifies certain provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
386	2017- 02-15	SCR17	Curls	Equal access to technology and information	Urges a commitment to equal rights for people with cognitive disabilities to access technology and information	DHSS	
387	2017- 02-16	HB937	Baringer	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
388	2017- 02-16	HB937	Baringer	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
389	2017- 02-16	HB942	Lauer	WITHDRAWN	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
_	2017- 02-16	HCR36	Walker	Sickle Cell Awareness Month	Designates the month of September as Sickle Cell	DHSS	

Print Page 346 of 936

390	0047	LIDOGO	01:46 11:		Awareness Month in Missouri	DUIGO	
391	02-21	нваха	Christofanelli	Abortion sanctuaries	Prohibits certain political subdivisions from establishing themselves as sanctuaries for abortions	DH99	
392	2017- 02-22	SB455	Rowden	Dispensing authority of physician assistants	Modifies provisions relating to dispensing authority of physician assistants	DHSS	
393	2017- 02-22	SB456	Rowden	Health care for disabled individuals	Enacts provisions relating to health care for individuals with physical, cognitive, emotional, mental, or developmental disabilities	DHSS	
394	2017- 02-23	HB1007	Evans	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
395	2017- 02-23	HB1007	Evans	Hemp oil	•	DHSS	DPS
396	2017- 02-23	HB1011	Basye	Health care for disabled individuals	Changes the laws regarding health care for persons with disabilities	DHSS	DIFP
397	2017- 02-23	HB1011	Basye	Health care for disabled individuals	Changes the laws regarding health care for persons with disabilities	DHSS	DMH
398	2017- 02-23	HB1021	Brattin	No gifts to medical practitioners	Specifies that no gifts shall be given to medical practitioners	DHSS	
399	2017- 02-23	HB1023	Hill	DHSS prescription writers monitoring program	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish a prescription writers monitoring program and places limits on prescriptions of controlled substances		
400	2017- 02-28	HB1044	Lauer	Emergency medical services	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
401	2017- 02-28	SB477	Riddle	Telecommunications equipment distribution program	Relating to the statewide telecommunications equipment distribution	DHSS	
401		HB1049	McGaugh	Coroners	program Modifies provisions	DHSS	
403	02-28 2017- 02-28	HB1050	Franklin	DHSS provide volunteer health care services	relating to coroners Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals	DHSS	DSS
	2017-	HB1058	Barnes	Licensed child care facilities	Requires licensed child	DHSS	

Print Page 347 of 936

	02-28				care facilities to report to		
404	02 ZU				the Department of Health and Senior Services and update annually their current liability insurance coverage information		
405	2017- 02-28	HB1069	Bondon	Hospital licensure	Changes the laws regarding hospital licensure	DHSS	
406	2017- 02-28	HB1088	Plocher	Low-dose mammography screening	Changes the law regarding low-dose mammography screening	DHSS	
407	2017- 02-28	HB1095	May	Legalization of marijuana	Creates provisions regarding the legalization of marijuana and establishes certain licensing requirements	DHSS	DPS
408	2017- 02-28	SB490	Schupp	Suicide prevention training	Requires certain health care professionals to complete two hours of suicide prevention training as a condition of initial licensure and as a condition of license renewal	DHSS	
409	2017- 02-28	SB493	Hegeman	Health care decisions	Authorizes a health care decision-maker to make health care decisions for a incapacitated patient who does not have a person with legal authority to consent for the patient	DHSS	
410	2017- 02-28	SB495	Riddle	Trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers	Modifies provisions relating to trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers and medical emergencies	DHSS	
411	2017- 02-28	SB501	Sater	Vaccine protocol	Requires pharmacists to administer vaccines by protocol in accordance with treatment guidelines established by the Centers for Disease Control	DHSS	
412	2017- 02-28	HB1102	Frederick	Prescription Drug Monitoring Program	Establishes the "Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act"	DHSS	DMH
413	2017- 02-28	HB1102	Frederick	Prescription Drug Monitoring Program	Establishes the "Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act"	DHSS	DPS
	2017- 03-01	HB1106	Stephens	Pharmacists prescribe/administer vaccines		DHSS	DIFP-PR

Print Page 348 of 936

414					Control and Prevention		
	2016- 12-02	HB34	Plocher	Uniform Commercial Code	Changes the laws regarding the Uniform Commercial Code to adopt the current version	DIFP	
415	2016- 12-02	HB70	Love	Security of ambulance district funds	of Articles 1 and 7 Specifies that ambulance district public funds deposited in certain	DIFP	
416	2016-	HB74	McGaugh	Consumer Legal Funding Model	banking institutions are secured Establishes the	DIFP	
417	12-02		Modadgii	Act	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act		
418	2016- 12-02	HB77	McGaugh	Vexatious litigations	Establishes procedures concerning vexatious litigations	DIFP	DMH
419	2016- 12-05	HB95	McGaugh	Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered		DMH
420	2016- 12-05	HB120	Davis	Payday loans	Changes the laws regarding unsecured loans of \$750 or less, commonly known as	DIFP	
421	2016- 12-05	HB123	Frederick	Missouri Right to Shop Act	payday loans Establishes the "Missouri Right to Shop Act"	DIFP	DMH
422	2016- 12-05	HB125	Frederick	Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Right to Shop Act" to allow state employees to obtain cost estimates for health care services	DIFP	DMH
423	2016- 12-05	SB4	Richard	Civil actions tort law	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	
424	2016- 12-05	SB5	Richard	Tort law products liability claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort actions specifically unlawful merchandising practices, products liability claims, and venue requirements	DIFP	
425	2016- 12-05	SB12	Wasson	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP	
426	2016- 12-06	SB18	Kraus	Business fees	Modifies the law relating to business fees	DIFP	
427	2016- 12-06	SB27	Curls	Residential property receivership		DIFP	
	2016- 12-06	SB31	Emery	Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides	DIFP	

Print Page 349 of 936

428					that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	
429	2016- 12-08	SB88	Brown	Actions against veterinarians	Establishes a two year statute of limitations for claims of malpractice or negligence against veterinarians	DIFP MDA
430	2016- 12-08	SB94	Curls	Notice requirements in foreclosure actions	Changes to notice requirement to a tenant living in a foreclosed property from ten days to ninety days	DIFP
431	2016- 12-08	SB102	Cunningham	Powers of financial institutions	Modifies provisions relating to powers of certain financial institutions	DIFP
432	2016- 12-08	SB129	Dixon	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP
433	2016- 12-08	SB135	Curls	Nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings	Repeals provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially	DIFP
434	2016- 12-08	SB138	Sater	Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses	DIFP
435	2016- 12-08	SB151	Schupp	Consumer credit interest rates	Modifies the law relating to consumer credit interest rates	DIFP
436	2016- 12-08	SB155	Schaaf	Prescription drug co-payments	Modifies provisions relating to prescription drug co-payments	DIFP
427	2016- 12-08	SB159	Dixon	Notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of	DIFP
437 438	2016- 12-08	SB162	Romine	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	real estate Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	DIFP
439	2016- 12-08	SB168	Schaaf	Health insurance discrimination	Modifies provisions relating to health insurance discrimination	DIFP
440	2016- 12-08	SB170	Dixon	Qualified spousal trusts	Modifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts	DIFP
441	2016- 12-08	SB171	Dixon	Trust protectors	Modifies provisions relating to trust protectors	DIFP
	2016- 12-08	SB193	Wallingford	Health insurers	Requires health insurers to update their electronic	DIFP

Print Page 350 of 936

442	2016- 12-08	SB194	Wallingford	Managed care plan network	and paper dental services provider materials available to plan members and potential members Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health carrier is accredited by the Accreditation	DIFP
443 444	2016- 12-08	HB159	McGaugh	Actions against veterinarians	Association for Ambulatory Health Care Adds veterinarians to the statute of limitations for medical malpractice actions against certain health care providers	DIFP MDA
445	12-19	HB255 HB259	Rhoads Wiemann	Resale of event tickets COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	Changes the laws regarding the resale of event tickets Establishes the procedures relating to corporate governance.	DIFP
447	2016- 12-20	HB291	Crawford	Missouri Family Trust Company Act	Establishes the Missouri Family Trust Company Act, which allows family trust companies to form and operate in Missouri	DIFP
448	12-20		Crawford Mathews	Powers of banks Filing false documents	Changes the laws regarding powers of banks Establishes the offense of	DIFP
449 450	12-21	SB220		Limitation on products liability lawsuits	filing false documents Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit	DIFP
451	2016- 12-22	SB234	Libla	Landlord keep security deposits	for damages Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in	DIFP
452	2016- 12-28	HB333	DeGroot	Asbestos tort/trust claims	a depository institution Changes the laws regarding asbestos tort claims and asbestos trust claims	DIFP
453	2016- 12-28	SB237	Rowden	Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP
- 3 -	2016- 12-29	HB336	Shull	Life insurance policies	Provides that riders, endorsements, and amendments to life insurance policies may contain suicide exclusions	DIFP

Print Page 351 of 936

454					or limitations.	
	2016- 12-29	HB337	Shull	Corporate governance	Establishes the procedures relating to	DIFP
455	0040	LIDOOO	Daggarat	Total status	corporate governance.	DIED
456	2016- 12-29	HB339	DeGroot	Tort claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort claims	DIFP
457		HB341	Shull	Life insurers	Allows life insurers to exclude or restrict payment of increased or additional benefits for deaths resulting from suicide occurring within one year from the date of increase.	DIFP
458	2016- 12-30	HB345	Shull	Insurance company to pay interest	Specifies that if it is determined that an insurance company should pay interest, it should not exceed nine percent.	DIFP
459	2016- 12-30	HB346	Shull	Insurance company policies	Allows insurance companies to use insurance policies that provide for expense depreciation.	DIFP
460	2017- 01-03	HB350	Miller	Selling American Indian arts/crafts	Changes the laws regarding the selling of authentic American Indian arts or crafts	DIFP
461	2017- 01-06	HB379	Plocher	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP
462	2017- 01-06	HB388	Messenger	Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act	Establishes the Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act.	DIFP
463	2017- 01-06	HB406	Davis	Business fees	Changes the laws regarding business fees so that certain fees are	DIFP
403	2017- 01-06	HB408	Davis	Limited liability companies	waived for veterans Prohibits a court from authorizing a foreclosure or court-ordered sale of a member's interest in a limited liability company	DIFP
464 465	2017- 01-06	HB417	Peters	Health insurance	to satisfy a payment owed to a judgment creditor Prohibits a health insurer and any wellness program associated with a health insurer from sharing with an employer of an insured information relating to such insured's usage of contraceptives.	
	2017-	HB422	Cornejo	Property exempt from execution	Changes property that	DIFP

Print Page 352 of 936

466	01-06				may be exempt from execution		
	2017- 01-06	HB427	Cornejo	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Modifies provisions relating to no-contest clauses in trust	DIFP	
467 468	2017- 01-06	HB428	Cornejo	Publication of notice of sale of real estate	instruments Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate	DIFP	
469	2017- 01-06	HB452	Austin	Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for	DIFP	
470	2017- 01-06	HB459	Kolkmeyer	Courts - products liability civil actions	personal injury or death Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	
471	2017- 01-06	HB460	Kolkmeyer	Tort law civil proceedings		DIFP	
472	2017- 01-06	SB245	Sater	Health carriers/providers	Requires health carriers and health care providers to establish and participate in shared savings incentive	DIFP	
473	2017- 01-10	HB484	Dunn	Payday loans	programs Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates to cap payday loans at a 36% interest rate	DIFP	
474	2017- 01-10	HB493	Bondon	Local Government - real estate owned by LLCs	Requires a limited liability company that manages property in Kansas City to file an affidavit that names a person responsible for the		
475	2017- 01-10	HB549	Frederick	Predetermination of health care benefits	property Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses.	DIFP	
476	2017- 01-11	SB258	Munzlinger	Civil actions tort law		DIFP	
477	2017- 01-11	SB266	Schatz	Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	DOLIR
	2017- 01-11	SB266	Schatz	Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer	DIFP	DIFP-PR
478	2017- 01-11	SB274	Wieland	Health benefit plans	organizations Allows enrollment in a health benefit plan by a	DIFP	

Print Page 353 of 936

479	2017- 01-11	SB275	Wieland	Life insurance providers	pregnant person under certain circumstances Provides that life insurance providers may exclude coverage for suicides occurring within one year of issuance of	DIFP
480 481	2017- 01-11	HB575	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	the coverage Establishes exemptions for an insurer from an internal audit requirement.	DIFP
482	2017- 01-12	HB592	DeGroot	Financial interests of minors	Modifies provisions relating to financial interests of minors	DIFP
483	2017- 01-12	HB594	McGaugh	Suit for damages	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages	DIFP
484	2017- 01-12	SB286	Rizzo	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP
485	2017- 01-12	SB292	Rowden	Resale of event tickets	Modifies provisions relating to ticket selling practices	DIFP
486	2017- 01-17	HB611	Carpenter	Long-term care insurers	Requires long-term care insurers to file their premium rates with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration and annual rate increases over 10% to be approved by director	DIFP
487	2017- 01-17	HB625	Stevens	Consumer credit interest rates	To repeal sections 367.515, 408.100, 408.500, 408.505, and 408.510, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to consumer credit interest rates, with a penalty provision and a referendum clause.	DIFP
	2017- 01-18	SB303	Wieland	Unconditionally defend insured	Provides that insurers have the right to unconditionally defend an insured before a claimant can contract to limit recovery to certain assets or insurance policies, and the right to challenge the	DIFP

Print Page 354 of 936

488					reasonableness of the judgment and coverage determinations	
489	2017- 01-18	SB304	Wieland	Corporate governance	Enacts provisions relating to disclosure of insurance companies' corporate governance structure	DIFP
490	2017- 01-19	HB649	Plocher	Foreclosure proceeds	Changes the laws regarding foreclosure proceeds	DIFP
491	2017- 01-20	HB663	McCreery	Commissioner of securities	Prohibits a person employed by an entity that has been investigated by state or federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities	DIFP
492	2017- 01-20	HCR16	Brattin	Publish pricing information for health care services	Urges Congress to require health care providers to publish pricing information for health care services	DIFP
493	2017- 01-24	HB705	Cross	Security deposits in depository institutions	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP
494	2017- 01-24	HB708	Hill	Short term medical policies	Changes the law relating to short term medical policies sold in the state	DIFP
495	2017- 01-24	HB714	Engler	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB339	of Missouri. Changes the law regarding insurance contracts	DIFP
496	2017- 01-24	HB720	White	Adverse determination grievances	Modifies the law relating to appeals of adverse determination grievances filed to the director, specifically, it modifies the assessment of costs of the independent review organization.	DIFP
497	2017- 01-24	SB326	Kraus	Low-profit LLCs	Creates new provisions relating to low-profit limited liability corporations	DIFP
498	2017- 01-24	SB329	Kehoe	Motor vehicle franchise practices	•	DIFP
100	2017- 01-24	SB336	Wieland	Insurance company interest rates	Provides that the interest rate an insurance company pays upon a claim, refund, or payment under certain regulatory actions shall be the annual adjusted prime rate of interest, not to	DIFP
499					exceed 9 percent	

Print Page 355 of 936

	2017- 01-24	SB337	Wieland	Value of insured property	Allows insurers to depreciate the value of insured property by the	DIFP
500 501	2017- 01-25	HB734	Chipman	Public administrators	cost expended to repair it Modifies provisions relating to public administrators who are acting as guardians or conservators	DIFP
502	2017- 01-25	HB738	Kolkmeyer	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers to service their products without violating the motor vehicle's warranty	DIFP
503	2017- 01-25	HB741	Engler	Commercial insurers	Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filing rates and policy forms with respect to certain lines of commercial insurance	DIFP
504	2017- 01-25	HB746	Crawford	Mortgage loan brokers	Changes the laws regarding residential	DIFP
505	2017- 01-26	SB347	Kraus	Damages due to asbestos	mortgage loan brokers Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust	
506	2017- 01-26	SB348	Wasson	State Technology Trust Fund	Extends the sunset provisions for fees to be credited to the technology trust fund	DIFP
507	2017- 01-26	SB356	Romine	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Adds circumstances in which a no-contest clause in an irrevocable trust is not enforceable	DIFP
508	2017- 01-26	SB365	Curls	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP
509	2017- 01-31	HB780	Hill	Health insurance waiver task force	Establishes a state innovation waiver task force to develop a health	DIFP
510	2017- 01-31	HB784	DeGroot	Insurance	care reform plan Repeals a provision relating to insurance	DIFP
511	2017- 02-01	HB809	Dunn	Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	Establishes the Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	DIFP
	2017-	SB367	Rowden	Motor vehicle franchise practices		DIFP

	02-01				motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchise practice	
512					provisions to "powersport vehicles"	
513	2017- 02-02	HB829	Matthieson	Whole life insurance policies	Specifies that any whole life insurance policies with long term care riders shall meet the existing qualifications to join the Missouri Partnership	1
514	2017- 02-02	SB386	Wieland	Commercial insurance lines	Exempts certain types of commercial insurance lines from filing requirements with respect to rates and policy forms	
515	2017- 02-02	HB845	Frederick	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP
516	2017- 02-07	HB863	McGaugh	Festival liability insurance	Changes the law regarding festival liability insurance	DIFP
F47	2017- 02-09	HB896	Crawford	Landlord security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in	DIFP
517	2017- 02-09	HB897	Houghton	Pre-need funeral contract	a depository institution Allows a guardian to execute a pre-need funeral contract on behalf	DIFP
518	0047	LIDOGO	D 1 1	A	of a ward	
519	02-09	HB900	Rowland	Automobile liability insurance	Changes the minimum amounts of automobile liability insurance required	DIFP I
F20	2017- 02-09	HB907	Ross	WITHDRAWN	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a	DIFP
520 521	2017- 02-09	HB910	Fraker	Preneed contracts	private business Modifies provisions relating to preneed contracts	DIFP
	2017- 02-14	SB422	Cunningham	Residential mortgage loan brokers	Modifies provisions relating to residential	DIFP
522	2017- 02-15	SB427	Wasson	Internal audits for insurers	mortgage loan brokers Requires certain insurers and insurance groups to establish an internal audit	
523	2017- 02-15	SB430	Cunningham	Family trust companies	function Creates new provisions establishing family trust	DIFP
524	2017- 02-16	HB944	Green	Missouri Prompt Pay Act	companies Establishes the Missouri Prompt Pay Act relating	DIFP
525					to payment dates for contractors and subcontractors	
526	2017- 02-16	HB958	Wiemann	Property insurance	Changes the law regarding property insurance	DIFP
-	2017-	HB974	Frederick	Health carrier provider payments		DIFP

Print Page 357 of 936

527	02-21	00.440			provider to pay identical benefits to similarly licensed nonparticipating or nonpreferred providers who meet the necessary requirements	DIED	
528	2017- 02-21	SB448	Emery	Insurance coverage - cost to defend a claim	Modifies provisions regarding insurance coverage of the cost to defend a claim in an administrative proceeding, proposed administrative rules affecting real property, and procedures for judicial review of action by a state agency	DIFP	
529	2017- 02-21	SB450	Wieland	Preneed funeral contracts	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Preneed Funeral Contract Act		
530	2017- 02-22	HB994	Eggleston	Health savings accounts	Establishes that an employee can receive either health insurance benefits or the premium paid by the employer, in form of compensation or a health savings account.	DIFP	
531	2017- 02-22	HB995	Eggleston	Health care providers	Changes the laws regarding rates charged by health care providers	DIFP	
532	2017- 02-23	HB1025	Green	Bonding Review Board	•	DIFP	
533	2017- 02-23	SB467	Schupp	Creation of benefit corporations	Creates new provisions allowing for the creation of benefit corporations	DIFP	
	2017- 02-28	HB1045	Haahr	Fees to Technology Trust Fund	Extends the sunset provisions for fees credited to the technology	DIFP	
534	2017- 02-28	HB1070	Wiemann	Insurance holding companies	trust fund Repeals a provision relating to certain	DIFP	
535					exemptions for insurance holding companies		
536	2017- 02-28	HB1073	Morris	Insurance claims by pharmacies	Changes the law regarding insurance claims filed a pharmacy	DIFP	DIFP-PR
537	2017- 02-28	HB1098	Grier	Resale of event tickets	Changes the laws regarding the resale of event tickets	DIFP	
	2017- 02-28	SB502	Munzlinger	Insurance holding company exemptions	Repeals the exemption for certain insurance holding companies	DIFP	

538					involved in agricultural operations from certain reporting and examination requirements		
539	2017- 02-28	HB1105	Morris	Consumer credit interest rates	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates	DIFP	
540	2016- 12-02	HB51	Andrews	Cemetery funds	Authorizes county commissions that oversee cemetery funds to utilize investment managers	DIFP- PR	
541	2016- 12-05	HB106	Love	Cemetery trust funds	9	DIFP- PR	
542	2016- 12-05	HB122	Frederick	Sports medicine services	Modifies provisions	DIFP- PR	
543	2016- 12-06	SB42	Wallingford	Advanced practice RNs	Enacts provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP- PR	DMH
544	2016- 12-06	SB72	Schaaf	Failure to follow CDC opioid prescribing guidelines	•	DIFP- PR	
545	2016- 12-08	SB125	Wasson	Applying/renewing/paying for professional licensure	Provides acceptable ways a professional licensee may submit payment, application, requests for educational time extensions or notify his or her licensing board	DIFP- PR	
546	2016- 12-08	SB139	Sater	Rx Cares in Missouri	Creates the Rx Cares for Missouri Program	PR	DHSS
547	2016- 12-08	HB157	Frederick	Physician referrals to physical therapists	relating to physician referrals to physical	DIFP- PR	DMH
548	2016- 12-08	HB165	Hubrecht	Advanced practice RNs	therapists Changes provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP- PR	DMH
	2016- 12-13	HB211	Redmon	Scope of practice for physical therapists	Changes provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical	DIFP- PR	
549	2016- 12-15	HB227	Hubrecht	Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	Psychology Interjurisdictional	DIFP- PR	DMH
550 551	2016- 12-15	HB230	Dogan	Hair Braiding Freedom Act	Compact Establishes Hair Braiding Freedom Act	DIFP- PR	
J J 1		HB233	Dogan	Dispensing of contraceptives	Changes the laws	DIFP- PR	

Print Page 359 of 936

552					of contraceptives		
553	2016- 12-19	HB244	Rowland	Advanced practice RNs	Modifies laws relating to advanced practice registered nurses in collaborative practice agreements	DIFP- PR	DMH
554	2016- 12-19	HB272	Sommer	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP- PR	
555	2016- 12-19	HB277	Cross	Written permission required to be on premises after eviction	e Specifies that an individual who has been evicted from a rental property must have written permission from the owner of the property to be on the premises in the future	DIFP- PR	
556	2016- 12-21	HB297	Lichtenegger	Dental hygienists	Expands the scope of practice for dental hygienists	DIFP- PR	
557	12-21		Cunningham	Registering roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registering of roofing contractors		DOR
558	2016- 12-21	SB227	Koenig	Hair braiding	Provides that the practice of cosmetology does not include hair braiding		
559	2016- 12-22	HB316	Pike	Licensure of psychologists	Modifies provisions relating to education and experience requirements for the licensure of psychologists	DIFP- PR	DMH
560	2016- 12-22	HB318	Neely	Processing of professional licensure applications	Requires spouses of members of the active duty component of the Armed Forces to be given first priority in the processing of all professional licensure applications	DIFP- PR	
561	2016- 12-28	HB330	Morris	Assistant physician	Changes the definition of "assistant physician"	DIFP- PR	
562	2016- 12-30	SB240	Schatz	Licensure of electrical contractors	Relating to the statewide licensure of electrical	DIFP- PR	
563	2017- 01-03	HB355	Bahr	Property owners' association	contractors Prohibits a property owners' association from preventing a property owner from placing political signs on his or her property	DIFP- PR	
	2017- 01-06	HB413	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of	DIFP- PR	

Print Page 360 of 936

564					Professional Registration	
565	2017- 01-06	HB425	Cornejo	Roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registration of roofing contractors	DIFP- PR
566	2017- 01-06	HB429	Cornejo	Physician referrals to PTs	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical therapists	DIFP- PR
567	2017- 01-06	HB479	Frederick	Covenants not to compete	Prohibits covenants not to compete	DIFP- PR
568	2017- 01-06	HB480	Ross	Regulation of occupations/professions	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	PR
569	2017- 01-10	HB529	Frederick	Medical board certification	Provides that no provision of law shall be construed to require maintenance of licensure or the state to require any form of specialty medical board certification to practice medicine	PR
570	2017- 01-10	HB557	Ross	Land surveyors	Removes the requirement that land surveyors submit letters of reference in order to be licensed	PR
571	2017- 01-12	HB596	McGaugh	State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors	Changes the number of voting public members on the State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors from 1 to 3	
572	2017- 01-12	HB609	Haahr	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP- PR
	2017- 01-12	SB284	Hegeman	Cemetery funds	Authorizes county commissions that are trustees for a cemetery trust fund to utilize investment managers to invest, reinvest, and	DIFP- PR
573		HB622	Engler	Electrical contractor certificates	manage fund assets Creates provisions	DIFP-
574	01-17	00040	14/	D 44	relating to electrical contractor certificates	PR
575	2017- 01-19	2R310	Wasson	Rentals	Modifies the authority of political subdivisions to enact or enforce restrictions on residential dwelling rentals	DIFP- PR
	2017- 01-19	SB312	Wasson	Maintenance meds filed by pharmacists	Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filled by	DIFP- PR
576					pharmacists	

Print Page 361 of 936

577	2017- 01-20	HB657	Rhoads	Maintenance medications	Changes the laws regarding dispensations of maintenance medications	DIFP- PR
578	2017- 01-20	HB665	Walker	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to issue dental faculty permits to individuals who are employed by accredited dental schools, colleges, or programs in Missouri	DIFP- PR
579	2017- 01-20	HB669	Korman	Land surveyor-in-training	Changes educational requirements for a person to apply for enrollment as a land surveyor-in-training	
580	2017- 01-20	SB317	Sater	Physician referral to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referral to physical therapists	DIFP- PR
581	2017- 01-20	SB320	Hummel	Electrical contractors	Creates a statewide certificate for electrical contractors	DIFP- PR
582	2017- 01-24	HB702	Redmon	Dental franchisors	Creates provisions relating to dental franchisors	DIFP- PR
583	01-26	HCR20		Streamline certification/licensing process	Encourages the Governor to require professional registration and certification entities to review and revise policies and procedures to streamline the certification and licensing process to take into account relevant military education, skills training, and service when determining equivalency for purposes of issuing certifications and licenses	PR
584	2017- 01-26	SB353	Wallingford	Disciplinary actions against dentists	Specifies that royalty payments to a dental franchisor by a licensee of the Dental Board operating a franchised dental office is not unlawful	DIFP- PR
	2017- 01-26	SB366	Koenig	Psychology degrees/licensure	Provides that a doctoral degree from programs accredited or provisionally accredited by the Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System are acceptable for licensure as a psychologist if the program meets certain	DIFP- PR
585					requirements	

Print Page 362 of 936

586	2017- 01-31	HB789	Swan	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act	DIFP- PR	
587	2017- 02-01	HB807	Mathews	Electrical contractor's license	Creates licensure requirements for a statewide electrical contractor's license	DIFP- PR	
588	2017- 02-01	HB813	Basye	Licensed barber/cosmetologist	Adds provisions stating how a licensed barber or cosmetologist may obtain a duplicate license if a license has been destroyed, lost, mutilated beyond practical usage, or was never received	DIFP- PR	
589	2017- 02-01	HB815	Basye	Professional licensees/holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP- PR	
590	2017- 02-01	HB816	Marshall	Professional licensure	Authorizes a person to engage in the practice of specified professions without being licensed if he or she does not hold himself or herself out as being licensed	DIFP- PR	
591	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DIFP
592	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DOR
593	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DSS
594	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DOC
	2017-	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of	DIFP-	MDA

Print Page 363 of 936

	02-01				state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such	PR	
595	0047	00070		5	entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIED	DED.
596	2017- 02-01	SB3/2	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DED
597	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DHSS
598	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DNR
599	2017- 02-02	HB823	Schroer	Assistant physicians prescribe schedule II medications	Allows certain assistant physicians, advanced practice registered nurses, and physician assistants to prescribe certain Schedule II medications	DIFP- PR	
600	2017- 02-02	SB388	Curls	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to create and issue dental faculty permits	DIFP- PR	
601	2017- 02-07	SB395	Hoskins	Practice of public accounting	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting	DIFP- PR	
	2017- 02-07	SB397	Wallingford	Licensure of psychologists	Changes the requirements for initial licensure as a	DIFP- PR	
602 603	2017- 02-07	SB398	Romine	Homeowners' associations	psychologist Enacts provisions relating to homeowners' associations	DIFP- PR	
604	2017- 02-08	HB866	Fitzwater	Marital and family therapy	Changes the definitions of marital and family therapy		
605		HB869	Brattin	Building permit requirements	Prohibits municipalities from imposing certain requirements on construction industry employers	DIFP- PR	
_	2017- 02-08	HB873	Helms	Licensed professional counselors		DIFP- PR	DMH

606 607 608	02-08 2017- 02-08	HB877 HB882 SB407	Fraker	Definition of tattoo Athletic trainers Missouri Patient Safety in	and other mental health professionals with regard to service locations or populations served Modifies the definition of tattoo Modifies provisions relating to athletic trainers Licenses persons	DIFP- PR DIFP- PR DIFP-	
609	02-09			Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	performing radiologic imaging or administering radiation therapy and establishes the Missouri Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Board of Examiners	PR	
610	2017- 02-09	НВ904	Sommer	Professional licensee/permit holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP- PR	
611	2017- 02-09	HB906	DeGroot	Practice of cosmetology/barbering	Provides that the practices of cosmetology and barbering do not include shampooing	DIFP- PR	
612	2017- 02-14	HB923	Kelley	Disclosures upon sale of real property	Requires a seller of real property to disclose in writing to a buyer any abandoned or unplugged wells or cisterns	DIFP- PR	
613	2017- 02-14	SB417	Chappelle- Nadal	Missouri Radon Awareness Act	Creates the Missouri Radon Awareness Act	DIFP- PR	
614		SB429	Rowden	Unregulated professions	Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated professions	DIFP-	
615	2017- 02-16	HB939	Swan	Legislative task force on advanced practice nursing	Establishes a legislative task force on advanced practice nursing	DIFP- PR	
616	02-21	HB987		Licensure requirements for music therapists	requirements for music therapists	DIFP- PR	
617	2017- 02-21	SB447	Rowden	Unregulated professions	Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated professions	DIFP- PR	
618	2017- 02-22	SB454	Hoskins	Missouri Athletic Trainer Practice Act	•		
	2017- 02-23	SB462	Sifton	Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	Establishes the Psychology Interjurisdictional	DIFP- PR	DMH
619	2017-	HB1060	Sommer	Practice of public accounting	Compact Modifies provisions	DIFP-	
620	02-28			,	relating to the practice of public accounting	PR	
	2017-	HB1062	Heims	Funeral contracts	Changes the laws	DIFP-	

Print Page 365 of 936

621	02-28				regarding funeral contracts	PR	
622	2017- 02-28	SB482	Sifton	Discrimination by public officials	Prohibits discrimination	DIFP- PR	DMH
623	2017- 02-28	HB1063	Grier	Home owners association	Changes the laws regarding home owner associations	DIFP- PR	
624	2017- 02-28	HB1089	Plocher	Licensed practical nurses	Changes provisions relating to acts that may be performed by a licensed practical nurse and modifies provisions relating to the Missouri State Board of Nursing	DIFP- PR	
625	2017- 02-28	HB1092	! Harris	Licensing of bail bond agents	Modifies licensing provisions relating to bail bond agents	DIFP- PR	
626	2017- 02-28	HB1096	Brown	Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights	Creates the Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights Act, which is a regulatory scheme for homeowners' associations	DIFP- PR	
627	2017- 02-28	SB494	Riddle	Sports medicine services	Modifies provisions relating to out-of-state physicians providing sports medicine services in Missouri	DIFP- PR	
420	2016- 12-05	HB89	Rehder	Appointment of guardian for an incapacitated person	Changes the laws regarding the priority of persons to be appointed guardian of an incapacitated person or conservator of a disabled	DMH	
628	2016- 12-05	HB119	Kelley	Family law proceedings	person Modifies provisions relating to family law	DMH	
629 630	2016- 12-08	SB104	Wallingford	Guardianship proceedings for incapacitated persons	proceedings Modifies procedures in guardianship and conservator proceedings for incapacitated or disabled persons	DMH	DHSS
631	2016- 12-08	SB136	Curls	Assistance program for homeless persons	•		
	2016- 12-19	HB262	Sommer	Service dogs	Revises the definition of "service dog" to include animals that provide	DMH	

Print Page 366 of 936

632 633	2016- 12-21	SB221	Riddle	Legal counsel for individuals with mental illness	support or therapeutic functions for individuals with psychiatric or mental disabilities Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness	DMH	
634	2016- 12-21	SB229	Riddle	Working hours at mental health facilities	Modifies the law relating to working hours for employees at certain mental health facilities	DMH	
635	2016- 12-27	HB329	Morris	Tricia Leann Tharp Act	Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act, which requires certain pharmacists to receive two hours of continuing education on suicide prevention	DMH	DIFP-PR
636	2017- 01-06	HB461	Kolkmeyer	Tort law misjoinder parties in civil action (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rules 52.05 and 52.06 for the purpose of severing parties who are misjoinder in a civil action	DMH	
637	2017- 01-06	HB462	Kolkmeyer	Intervening in tort action (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 for the purpose of prohibiting a person from intervening in a tort action if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently		
638	2017- 01-06	HB463	Kolkmeyer	Tort law jurisdiction/venue	Amends Supreme Court Rule for the purpose of providing that joinder and intervention cannot establish jurisdiction or venue if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently		
639	2017- 01-11	SB259	Munzlinger	Tort actions (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 to prohibit intervention in a tort action when jurisdiction and venue cannot be independently established		
640	2017- 01-11	SB260	Munzlinger	Tort law establishment of venue	Amends Supreme Court Rule 51.01 to require the independent establishment of venue and jurisdiction for joinder or intervention	DMH	
U-1U	2017- 01-11	SB261	Munzlinger	Tort actions (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.05 to modify procedures for joinder in	DMH	

Print Page 367 of 936

641					tort actions		
642	2017- 01-11	SB262	Munzlinger	Tort law dismissal of a claim (venue)	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 52.06 relating to the dismissal of a claim due to misjoinder where venue does not exist	DMH	
643	2017- 01-11	HB569	Frederick	Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	Establishes the Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	DMH	
644	2017- 01-12	HB604	Rone	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators to require the county to provide a staff if the public administrator handles over seventy cases	DMH	
645	2017- 01-18	HB626	Neely	Guardianship/conservatorship	Modifies provisions relating to guardianship and conservatorship proceedings	DMH	
646	2017- 01-24	HB710	Walker	Drug courts medication assisted treatment	Allows a participant in drug court to receive medication assisted treatment if under the care of a physician licensed in this state to practice medicine	DMH	
647	2017- 01-24	SB335	Hoskins	Service dogs	Modifies the definition of a service dog	DMH	
648	2017- 01-26	HB765	Cornejo	Waiver of certain costs	Prohibits the waiver of guardian ad litem fees in certain civil actions	DMH	
649	2017- 02-01	SB374	Hummel	Service dogs	Modifies the penalties for any person whose animal chases, harasses, or otherwise prevents a service dog from carrying out its duties	DMH	
650	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
651	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
652	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program		DMH	OA
	2017- 02-14	HB921	Pfautsch	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding the duties of	DMH	

Print Page 368 of 936

653					public administrators		
654	2017- 02-16	HB945	Fitzwater	Persons unable to stand trial	Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness	DMH	
655	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB828	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
656	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB828	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
657	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB828	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
658	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB828	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
659	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB828	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
660	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB828	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
661	2017- 02-21	HB978	Peters	Methadone treatment provider contracts	Prohibits the Department of Mental Health from contracting with providers that operate methadone treatment programs	DMH	
662	2017- 02-23	HB1019	Green	Notice requirements upon admission to mental health facility	Changes the laws regarding notice requirements for when a patient is admitted to a mental health facility	DMH	
663	2017- 02-23	SB473	Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program		DMH	DSS
		SB473	Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program		DMH	DHSS

Print Page 369 of 936

664	02-23				Innovation Grant Program		
665		SB473	Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the Social Innovation Grant Program	DMH	OA
666		HB1052	Unsicker	Employment for disabled	•	DMH	
667	2017- 02-28	HB1067	Hubrecht	Inspection of mental health facilities	Modifies provisions relating to inspection requirements of mental health facilities	DMH	
668	2017- 02-28	HB1097	Houghton	County public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators so that the state must reimburse a county for fees if a state agency petitions for the appointment of a county public administrator	DMH	
669	2017- 03-01	HB1111	Hubrecht	Services for developmentally disabled	Modifies provisions relating to the rights of individuals receiving services from the Division of Developmental Disabilities	DMH	
670	2016- 12-02	HB53	Love	Missouri Heritage Protection Act	Establishes the Missouri Heritage Protection Act	DNR	
671	2016- 12-02	HB71	McGaugh	Clean water law permit requirements	Specifies that the continuing authority requirement to obtain a construction or operating permit is satisfied if the applicant is a registered LLC or other business organization	DNR	
672	2016- 12-06	SB22	Chappelle- Nadal	Hazardous waste	Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste	DNR	
673	2016- 12-06	SB35	Cunningham	Land purchases	Modifies provisions relating to land purchases made on behalf of departments of the state departments	DNR	OA
674	2016- 12-06	SB36	Cunningham	DNR real property tax exemption	•	DNR	DOR
675	2016- 12-06	SB76	Munzlinger	Nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit	DNR	MDA
_	2016- 12-13	HB206	Pogue	Collection of samples on private land	Prohibits the collection of water, soil, or commodity samples by governmental	DNR	MDA

Print Page 370 of 936

					entities without the written		
676		HB247	Alferman	Municipally-owned water/sewer	consent of the landowner Establishes procedures to	DNR	
677	12-19			systems	the sale of municipally- owned water or sewer systems.		
678	2016- 12-20	HB281	Rowland	St. Francois/Taney counties nuisance abatement	Authorizes St. Francois and Taney counties to enact nuisance abatement ordinances	DNR	MDA
679	2017- 01-06	HCR8	Love	Historic Butterfield Overland Trail	Urges Congress to make the historic Butterfield Overland Trail part of the	DNR	
680	2017- 01-06	HR12	Fitzwater	Urges US Senate to confirm EPA administrator	National Trails System Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency	DNR	
	2017- 01-06	SB251	Kehoe	Fence around Missouri Rock Island Trail	Requires the Division of State Parks to maintain the fence coinciding with the boundary between individual landowner property and the Missouri	DNR	
681	2017- 01-06	SCR2	Emery	Federal government return certain lands to western states	Rock Island Trail Urges the federal government to return certain lands to western states where such lands	DNR	
682	2017- 01-10	HB553	Ross	DNR lands acquired through settlement	are located Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental		
683	2017- 01-10	HB556	Ross	Navigability of waters	settlement funds	DNR	MDA
684	2017- 01-10	HCR9	Gannon	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	of Missouri's waters Urges the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to	DNR	DPS
685	2017- 01-11	SR28	Romine	Urges US Senate to confirm Pruitt as EPA administrator	Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental	DNR	
686	2017- 01-11	HJR26	Ross	DNR payments to counties for land acquired	Protection Agency Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the five-year limitation for the Department of Natural Resources to make payments to counties in lieu of real property taxes for land acquired by the department	DNR	
<i>307</i>	2017-	HB600	Fitzwater	Renames Jay Nixon State Park		DNR	

Print Page 371 of 936

688	01-12				State Park" as "Proffitt Mountain State Park"		
	2017- 01-12	SB281	Hegeman	Board members of public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or		
689	2017- 01-12	SB294	Romine	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	State Park" to "Profit	DNR	
690 691	2017- 01-12	SCR5	Romine	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	Mountain State Park" Urges the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim	DNR	DPS
	2017- 01-17	HB615	Curtis	DNR acquire property for state park	Department of Natural Resources to acquire certain property in Kinloch, Missouri for the establishment of a state	DNR	
692693	2017- 01-19	HB653	Redmon	Water pollution control	park Changes the laws regarding financing provided by the state to public utilities for the purpose of water pollution control	DNR	
694	2017- 01-20	HB666	Miller	Public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term		
695	2017- 01-23	HB698	Pietzman	DNR additional land acquisition	Prohibits the Department of Natural Resources from acquiring additional land to establish a state park until all existing parks and facilities are brought up to date and are in good working order	DNR	
696	2017- 02-01	SB368	Rowden	DNR financial information disclosure	Prohibits financial information submitted to the Department of Natural Resources from being subject to public disclosure	DNR	
697	2017- 02-01	SB382	Riddle	State parks		DNR	
698		HB821	Ross	DNR acquired lands	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds		
699	2017- 02-07	HB851	McCreery	Fees for repair of sewer lines	Changes provisions related to fees for repair of sewer service lines	DNR	
	2017- 02-07	HB860	Pogue	Ozark National Scenic Riverways		DNR	

Print Page 372 of 936

700					ceded to the United States within the Ozark National Scenic Riverways		
701	2017- 02-09	HCR32	Francis	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR	
702	2017- 02-09	HCR33	Lavender	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR	
703	2017- 02-14	SCR15	Hoskins	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017, as "Total Eclipse Day" in the state of Missouri	DNR	
704	2017- 02-15	HB928	Ross	Competing in marketplace		DNR	
705	2017- 02-21	HB965	Frederick	Recycling of hazardous zinc materials	Allows for the recycling of hazardous secondary zinc materials, which can	DNR	
706	2017- 02-21	HB972	Miller	Private nuisance actions	be used as fertilizer Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit	DNR	
707	2017- 02-23	HB1014	Moon	State Museum display history of abortion	Requires the Missouri State Museum to include a display on the history of abortion	DNR	DHSS
708	2017- 02-23	SB461	Holsman	Tax credit sunsets	Extends the sunset on the Alternative Fuel Vehicle Refueling Property and Electric Vehicle Recharging Property tax credit	DNR	
709	2017- 02-28	HB1082	Remole	Design-build contracts wastewater projects	Changes the laws regarding design-build contracts for wastewater projects	DNR	
710	2017- 02-28	SB489	Schatz	Regulation of coal combustion	Requires the Missouri Hazardous Waste Commission to promulgate rules and regulation for coal combustion residual units in lieu of federal solid waste regulations by June 1, 2018	DNR	
711	2016- 12-02	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole hearing		DPS
- 	2016-	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	Provides that mandatory	DOC	DMH

Print Page 373 of 936

712	12-02				minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole hearing	
713	2016- 12-05	HB135	Berry	Repeals the death penalty	Repeals the provisions that allow the use of the death penalty in Missouri	DOC
714	2016- 12-06	SB81	Dixon	Community services alternatives	Repeals provisions stating that community service alternatives used by municipal courts must be offered at no cost to the defendant	DOC
715	2016- 12-08	SB99	Emery	Electronic monitoring	Allows a court to place a person on electronic monitoring with victim notification if a person has been charged with or found guilty of violating an order of protection	
716	2016- 12-08	SB154	Schaaf	Restorative justice conferences	•	DOC
717	2016- 12-08	SB163	Romine	Two-way communication devices in jails		DOC
718	2016- 12-08	SB167	Schaaf	Right to vote for former felons	Modifies provisions of law relating to the right of suffrage for former felons	DOC
719	2016- 12-08	SB177	Dixon	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC
720	2016- 12-08	SB178	Dixon	Persistent sexual offenders	Creates a process to determine whether criminal offenders are predatory sexual offenders and increases penalties against predatory, prior, and persistent sexual	DOC DMH
721	2016- 12-08	SB180	Nasheed	Pregnant Offender Transport, Evaluation and Correctional	offenders Limits the use of physical restraints on pregnant or	DOC
/21	2016- 12-08	HB152	Corlew	Treatment Act Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project	postpartum offenders Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person	DOC

Print Page 374 of 936

722					accused or convicted of first degree robbery or a firearm offense		
723	2016- 12-08	HB163	Eggleston	TV programs available to inmates	Places restrictions on the television programming inmates have access to in correctional facilities		DMH
724	2016- 12-08	HB171	Kelley	Convicted sex offenders	Requires a convicted sex offender to be told of his or her obligation to register as a sex offender both prior to release or discharge and at the time of adjudication	DOC	DMH
725	2016- 12-13	HB207	Fitzwater	Two-way communication devices in jails	Prohibits two-way telecommunications devices and their component parts in correctional centers and jails	DOC	DPS
726	2016- 12-14	HB219	Hill	Private probation services	Modifies provisions relating to private probation services for misdemeanor offenders	DOC	
727	2016- 12-19	HB268	Brattin	Inmates pay for medical visit	Requires all inmates receiving an on-site non- emergency medical examination or treatment from correctional center personnel to be charged 50 cents per visit	DOC	
728	2016- 12-21	HB301	Hill	Videoconferencing at parole hearings	Modifies provisions relating to videoconferencing at parole hearings	DOC	
729	12-22	HB319		Audio from trials to be retained	Requires courts in this state to phase in equipment that allows audio from trials or other court proceedings to be retained for a minimum of one year		
730	2016- 12-22	HB321	Neely	Work for restitution program	Allows any local governing agency to establish a work for restitution program and requires certain nonviolent offenders to participate in and complete the program	DOC	
731	2017- 01-06	HB415	McGaugh	Predatory/persistent sexual offenders	Modifies provisions relating to predatory and persistent sexual offenders	DOC	
	2017- 01-06	HB419	Peters	DOC purchase beef/vegetables grown in Missouri	Requires the Department of Corrections, or its contracted vendors, to purchase beef or	DOC	MDA

Print Page 375 of 936

732	2017- 01-06	HB474	Smith	Restitution for wrongfully imprisoned	vegetable products grown or produced in Missouri Raises the daily amount a wrongfully imprisoned	DOC
733				·	person may receive from \$50 to \$128	
734	2017- 01-06	HB477	Merideth	Death sentence	Requires a judge or a jury to determine if a person's life would constitute a threat to another or society prior to issuing a sentence of death	DOC
735	2017- 01-10	HB507	Ellington	Eligibility for parole	may be eligible for parole if such person was under twenty-one years of age when the offense was committed and was sentenced after January 1, 1976	DOC
736	2017- 01-10	HB508	Ellington	Employment upon release from incarceration	Requires the Department of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration	DOC
737	2017- 01-11	SB277	Wieland	Repeals death penalty	Repeals the death penalty	DOC
738	2017- 01-12	HB595	McGaugh	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC
739	2017- 01-18	HB639	McCann Beatty	Lifetime parole supervision	Establishes provisions for lifetime parole supervision for offenders serving sentences of life without parole after a minimum of 25 years of confinement	DOC
740	2017- 01-19	HR95	Peters	Close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution		DOC
741	2017- 01-20	HB688	McCaherty	Tax credit for organizations working with ex-offenders	Authorizes a tax credit for certain organizations working with ex-offenders	DOC
742	2017- 01-24	HB726	Hannegan	Early parole	-	DOC
743	2017- 02-07	SB400	Hegeman	Parole of elderly offenders	Establishes a process for the parole of elderly offenders	DOC

Print Page 376 of 936

744	2017- 02-14	HB924	Remole	Prison canteen/commissary accounts	Requires a check to be prepared if an inmate or a prisoner or detainee has a canteen or commissary account balance of \$10 or more upon the inmate's, prisoner's, or detainee's release or discharge from jail	DOC
745	2017- 02-14	SB413	Munzlinger	Reimbursement to counties	Provides that after July 1, 2018, the amount paid to counties for the local incarceration of prisoners shall not be less than one half of the amount paid to the Department of Corrections	DOC
746	2017- 02-15	HB932	Fraker	Boarding prisoners	Modifies provisions relating to the costs of boarding prisoners	DOC
747	2017- 02-16	SB436	Curls	Parole Board review case histories	Provides a process for the Parole Board to review the case histories of offenders serving more than 25 years in prison and recommend clemency or allow release on parole	DOC
748	2017- 02-21	HB973	Franks	Prison to Prosperity task force	Creates the Task Force on Prison to Prosperity to develop a statewide plan for prison to prosperity programs	DOC
749	2017- 02-23	HB1002	McCreery	Protections for pregnant offenders	Establishes protections for pregnant offenders and offenders who are in postpartum recovery while in custody at a correctional center or county or city jail	DOC
750	2017- 02-23	HB1029	Unsicker	Abolishes the death penalty	Abolishes the death penalty and specifies that any person sentenced to death before August 28, 2017, must be sentenced to life imprisonment without parole	DOC
751	2017- 02-23	HB1037	DeGroot	Mandatory minimum sentences	Establishes the Justice Safety Valve Act that provides judges with discretion to depart from mandatory minimum sentences	DOC
752	2017- 02-27	HB1038	Franks	Good time credit	Modifies provisions relating to good time credit	DOC
	2017- 02-28	HB1046	Higdon	Justice Safety Valve Act	Establishes the Justice Safety Valve Act that	DOC

Print Page 377 of 936

753 754	2017- 02-28	HB1083	Ross	Institutional vandalism	provides judges with discretion to depart from mandatory minimum sentences Modifies the damages to be assessed against an offender who commits the offense of institutional vandalism to certain	DOC	
755	2016- 12-02	HB42	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	property Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	DMH
756	2016- 12-02	HB44	White	Prevailing wage on low-income housing	Prohibits the Missouri Housing Development Commission from requiring a prevailing hourly wage to be paid to a contractor on a project for a housing tax credit if it is in a Governor- declared disaster area	DOLIR	DMH
757	2016- 12-02	HB78	McGaugh	Prevailing wages for public works contracts		DOLIR	DMH
758	2016- 12-02	HB79	McGaugh	Prevailing wage for school construction projects	Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval	DOLIR	
759	2016- 12-02	HB81	McGaugh	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions related to employer requirements for	DOLIR	DMH
760	2016- 12-05	HB91	Rehder	Right to work	employee benefits Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	DMH
761	2016- 12-05	HB104	Love	Prevailing wage	Repeals provisions relating to prevailing wages on public works	DOLIR	
	2016- 12-05	HB111	Mathews	Collective bargaining	Specifies the representation that collective bargaining units	DOLIR	MODOT

Print Page 378 of 936

762	2016-	HB131	Lant		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER	can provide within the bi- state development agency Prohibits an employer DOLII	2
763	12-05	TIBIOT	Lum		BILL - SEE HB91	from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	`
764	2016- 12-05	HB132	Lant		Prevailing wage	Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less	₹
	2016- 12-05	HB133	Lant		School Construction Act - prevailing wage	Establishes the School DOLII Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the	₹
765 766	2016- 12-06	SB19	Brown	Rehder	Right to work	school board's approval Creates new provisions of DOLII law relating to labor organizations	₹
767	2016- 12-06	SB20	Brown		Prevailing wage	Repeals the law DOLII pertaining to prevailing wage	₹
768	2016- 12-06		Brown		Labor organizations	Creates new provisions of DOLII law relating to labor organizations	₹
769	2016- 12-06		Sater		Prevailing wage	Modifies the law relating DOLII to prevailing wage	
770	12-06	SB43	Romine		Unlawful discrimination	Modifies the law relating DOLII to unlawful discrimination	
771	2016- 12-06	SB45	Romine		Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding DOLII arbitration agreements between employers and at-will employees	₹
772	2016- 12-06	SB54	Nasheed		Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of DOLII law relating to leave from employment	R OA
773	2016- 12-06	SB66	Schatz		Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions of law DOLII relating to workers' compensation	₹
774	2016- 12-06	SB69	Schupp		Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of DOLII law relating to leave from employment	R OA
775	2016- 12-08	SB87	Brown		Collective bargaining representatives	Modifies the law relating DOLII to collective bargaining representatives	₹
776	2016- 12-08		Chappelle- Nadal		Minimum wage laws	Modifies the minimum DOLII wage laws	
	2016- 12-08	SB113	Schatz		Workers' compensation	Modifies the law relating DOLII to discharge of employees under workers' compensation	₹
777						statutes	

Print Page 379 of 936

770	2016- 12-08	SB150	Schupp		Minimum wage	Modifies provisions of law relating to wages paid to	DOLIR	
778 779	2016- 12-08	SB182	Onder		Project labor agreements	employees Modifies provisions of law relating to project labor agreements	DOLIR	
780	2016- 12-08	SB189	Kehoe		Employment security	Modifies provisions relating to employment security	DOLIR	
781	2016- 12-08	HB156	Corlew		Uniform Arbitration Act	Changes the Uniform Arbitration Act regarding agreements between employers and at-will employees	DOLIR	DMH
782	2016- 12-08	HB167	Peters		Increase minimum wage	Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per hour	DOLIR	DMH
783	2016- 12-14	SB201	Onder		Employer-employee relationship	Creates new provisions relating to joint employers	DOLIR	
784	2016- 12-16	HB238	Wiemann		Public labor organizations	Changes the law relating to public labor organizations	DOLIR	
785	2016- 12-16	SB205	Sifton		Employment and gender	Relating to employment practices relating to gender	DOLIR	
703	2016- 12-19	SB210	Onder		Collective bargaining	Modifies provisions relating to collective bargaining representation	DOLIR	
786	2016	HB251	Taylor	Onder	Labor unions political	for public employees Requires authorization for		
787	12-19	TIBZJT	Taylor	Onder	contributions	certain labor unions to use dues and fees to make political contributions and requires consent for withholding earnings from paychecks		
788	2016- 12-19	HB264	Brattin		Federal work authorization program	Requires all employers and business entities to enroll and actively participate in a federal work authorization program and imposes stricter penalties for employing an unauthorized alien	DOLIR	
789	2016- 12-19	HB265	Brattin		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation	DOLIR	DPS
709	2016- 12-20	HB288	Fitzpatrick		Unemployment compensation	of employment Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, modifies the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate	DOLIR	

Print Page 380 of 936

790					reductions		
791	2016- 12-20	HB289	Fitzpatrick	Workers' compensation	Specifies that beginning January 1, 2018, certain shareholders of S corporations may elect to reject workers' compensation insurance coverage	DOLIR	
792	2016- 12-21	HB309	Davis	Prevailing wage exemption	Exempts municipalities from the prevailing wage law for projects in which they use only their own tax revenues	DOLIR	
793	2016- 12-21	HB314	Davis	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	
794	2016- 12-28	SB236	Schatz	Workers' compensation claims database	Establishes a workers' compensation claims database	DOLIR	
795	2017- 01-03	HB356	Bahr	Taxpayers classify people as independent contractors	Allows taxpayers to classify individuals as independent contractors under certain circumstances	DOLIR	DOR
796	2017- 01-06	HB375	Newman	Equal Pay Commission	Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to establish the Equal Pay Commission	DOLIR	
707	2017- 01-06	HB376	Newman	Employee's reproductive health care decision	Prohibits an employer from taking an adverse employment action based on an employee's reproductive health care	DOLIR	
797 798	2017- 01-06	HB377	Newman	Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	decision Establishes the Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	DOLIR	
799		HB470	Butler	Minimum wage	Changes the laws regarding the minimum	DOLIR	
800	2017- 01-06	HB475	Andrews	Prevailing wage	third and fourth classification from prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are	DOLIR	
801	2017- 01-06	HB476	Andrews	Prevailing wage	less than \$500,000 Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from the prevailing wage laws	DOLIR	
J .	2017- 01-06	HJR15	McDaniel	Labor membership/dues payment as term of employment	Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that a person cannot be	DOLIR	

Print Page 381 of 936

802					required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	
803	2017- 01-06	SB252	Dixon	Separation of church and state	Modifies exemption for certain religious entities under the Missouri Human Rights Act	DOLIR
804	2017- 01-06	SB254	Nasheed	Minimum wage	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR
805	2017- 01-10	HB482	Roden	Workers' comp for firefighters	Establishes a presumption that a firefighter assigned to at least five years of hazardous duty, exposed to certain agents, and disabled as a result of cancer incurred the cancer in the course of the employment as a firefighter	DOLIR
806	2017- 01-10	HB485	Dunn	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR
807	2017- 01-10	HB487	Dunn	Criminal history inquiries of applicants for employment	Prohibits employers from inquiring into or considering the criminal records of applicants before offering a conditional offer of employment	DOLIR
808	2017- 01-10	HB512	Ellington	El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day	Designates May 19 of each year as "El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR
809	2017- 01-10	HB513	Ellington	Malcolm X Observation Day	Designates May 19 as "Malcolm X Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR
810	2017- 01-10	HB514	Ellington	Malcolm X Day Commission	•	DOLIR
811	2017- 01-10	HB516	Ellington	Increase minimum wage	~	DOLIR
	2017- 01-10	HB518	Ellington	Discrimination based on gender	Prohibits employers from discriminating in providing	

Print Page 382 of 936

812 813	2017- 01-10	HB541	May	Joint Committee on MO Division of Workers' Comp	compensation based on gender for the same work Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers'	DOLIR	
814	2017- 01-10	HB550	McGaugh	Missouri Human Rights Act	Compensation Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR	
815	2017- 01-10	HB552	Austin	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR	
816	2017- 01-10	HB559	Arthur	Employee wages	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR	
817	2017- 01-11	SB268	Schupp	Unpaid leave for victims of domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence	DOLIR	
818	2017- 01-12	SB290	Schatz	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
819	2017- 01-18	HB637	Helms	Labor organizations	to bargain with a public employer independently	DOLIR	
	2017- 01-19	HB652	Ellebracht	Increases minimum wage	of a labor organization Raises the minimum wage, subject to the number of hours worked	DOLIR	
820 821	2017- 01-20	HB659	McCreery	Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	per week Establishes the Missouri Earned Family and	DOLIR	
822	2017- 01-20	HB676	Plocher	Missouri Human Rights Act	Medical Leave Act Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR	
022	2017- 01-24	HB725	McGaugh	Workers' compensation claims	Modifies the definition of dependent for purposes of workers' compensation	DOLIR	
823	2017- 01-24	SB330	Munzlinger	Workers' comp liability	claims Modifies provisions relating to workers'	DOLIR	
824 825	2017- 01-24	SB338	Schupp	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	compensation liability Bars discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR	
826	2017- 01-26	SB350	Walsh	Employee wages	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR	
	2017- 01-26	SB358	Wieland	Collective bargaining	Creates new provisions relating to collective bargaining within the Bi-	DOLIR	MODOT

Print Page 383 of 936

827	2017- 02-01	HCR23	Morgan	Equal Rights Amendment to US Constitution	State Development Agency Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal	DOLIR
828					Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution	
829	2017- 02-02	HB842	Mitten	Unpaid leave for those affected by domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence	DOLIR
830	2017- 02-03	HB846	Razer	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR
831	02-09		Ellington	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Changes certain laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR
832	2017- 02-14	SB415	Hummel	Workers' comp for firefighters	Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases for firefighters under workers' compensation laws	DOLIR
833	2017- 02-21	HB976	DeGroot	Arbitration agreements		DOLIR
834		SB443	Chappelle- Nadal	Workers' compensation claims	Modifies the statute of limitations for certain claims under workers'	DOLIR
835	2017- 02-28	HB1048	Shaul	Employee scheduling	compensation Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring employers to alter or adjust any employee scheduling unless required by state or federal law	DOLIR
836	2017- 02-28	HB1054	Moon	Unemployment insurance	Requires employees to pay for unemployment insurance	DOLIR
	2017- 02-28	SB481	Sifton	Occupational diseases	Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases under workers'	DOLIR
837 838	2017- 02-28	HB1059	Kelly	Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	compensation laws Establishes the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	DOLIR
- 	2017- 02-28	HB1100	Bernskoetter	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions relating to workers'	DOLIR

Print Page 384 of 936

839					compensation		
840	2016- 12-02	HB26	Christofanelli	Motor vehicle registration	Requires the department of revenue to offer a three-year motor vehicle registration option for certain vehicles newer than ten years old	DOR	MODOT
841	2016- 12-02	HB30	Pike	Aircraft taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation of aircraft	DOR	
842	2016- 12-02	HB31	Cross	Federal income tax deduction amounts	Authorizes a tax deduction for the full amount of federal taxes paid	DOR	
843	2016- 12-02	HB32	Cross	Representation in tax assessment matters	Allows an enrolled agent or certified public accountant to represent a client before the Administrative Hearing Commission in matters relating to an assessment or reassessment of tax		OA
844	2016- 12-02	HB43	White	Tax for areas affected by natural disasters		DOR	DMH
845	2016- 12-02	HB48	Lichtenegger	City of Jackson tax for public safety	Authorizes the City of Jackson to impose a sales tax dedicated to public safety	DOR	
846	2016- 12-02	HB64	Berry	Sales taxes for electricity sellers	•	DOR	PSC
847	2016- 12-02	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MDA
848	2016- 12-02	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MODOT
849	2016- 12-02	HB69	Cookson	Ripley County sales tax for rural fire protection district	Authorizes a sales tax in Ripley County dedicated to the rural fire protection district	DOR	
850	2016- 12-02	HB82	Redmon	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for utilities used for commercial food	DOR	
851	2016- 12-05	HB99	Swan	Statements of no tax due	preparation Requires entities bidding on work for publicly funded projects to produce statements showing the entity owes no taxes	DOR	
852	2016- 12-05	HB109	Kelley	Tax credit - earned income	Authorizes an earned income tax credit in Missouri	DOR	DED

052	2016- 12-05	HB129	Engler		Sales tax exemption for delivery charges	Creates a sales tax exemption for delivery charges on tangible	DOR	
853 854	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	personal property Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
855	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DOLIR
856	2016- 12-05	HJR1	Cross		Eliminates taxation of personal property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate taxation on personal property	DOR	
857	2016- 12-05	HB142	Berry		Telephone companies tangible personal property	Authorizes telephone companies to elect to have their tangible personal property assessed in accordance with a depreciation schedule	DOR	PSC
858	2016- 12-05	SB1	Schaaf		Tax credit for campaign contributions	Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign contributions	DOR	OA
859	2016- 12-05	SB1	Schaaf		Tax credit for campaign contributions	Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign contributions	DOR	DED
860	2016- 12-05	SB14	Dixon		Sales and use tax exemption clean-up	Makes corrections to several intersectional references relating to sales and use tax exemptions	DOR	
861	2016- 12-05	SB16	Kraus		Sales/use tax exemption for delivery charges	Exempts delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR	
862	2016- 12-05	SB17	Kraus		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB285	Phases out corporate income tax over 3 years	DOR	
863	2016- 12-06	SB37	Silvey		REAL ID	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
864	2016- 12-06	SB49	Walsh		Sales tax for STL Zoo	Allows St. Louis City and St. Louis, Jefferson, St. Charles and Franklin Counties to propose a 1/8th of a cent sales tax to fund the St. Louis Zoo	DOR	
	2016- 12-06	SB60	Sifton		Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit	Reauthorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation	DOR	
865	2016- 12-06	SB80	Wasson		Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	tax credit program Exempts private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public from sales and use	DOR	

Print Page 386 of 936

866 867	2016- 12-08	SB86	Kraus	Agricultural & horticultural property for tax purposes	taxes on charges for initiation fees or dues Adds the real property of a vineyard and related buildings to the definition of "agricultural and horticultural property" for property tax purposes	DOR	MDA
868	2016- 12-08	SB105	Wallingford	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	Requires the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	
869	2016- 12-08	SB127	Dixon	Greene County sales tax for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR	
870	2016- 12-08	SB130	Kraus	AHC to order DOR to pay taxpayer attorney fees	Requires the Department of Revenue to pay the taxpayers' attorneys' fees in income tax cases when the taxpayer receives a favorable judgement		
871	2016- 12-08	SB131	Kraus	Motor vehicle license plates	Requires only one motor vehicle license plate unless the owner is eligible to receive a second plate	DOR	DOC
872	2016- 12-08	SB132	Kraus	Income tax rate	Lowers the income tax rate	DOR	
873		SB144	Wallingford	Income tax deduction for military income	Allows members of the National Guard and reserve components of the Armed Forces to deduct military income from their Missouri adjusted gross income	DOR	
874	2016- 12-08	SB149	Schatz	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from the previous assessment	DOR	
075	2016- 12-08	SB172	Romine	Motor vehicle junking certificates	Modifies titles that may be issued for motor vehicles previously issued a	DOR	
875	2016- 12-08	SB183	Houx	Extends Big Gov Get Off My Back Act	junking certificate Extends the Big Government Get Off My Back Act and modifies several provisions relating to the collection of money	DOR	
876					by public entities		

Print Page 387 of 936

877	2016- 12-08	SB185	Onder	Transportation network companies	Enacts provisions relating to transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
878	2016- 12-08	SB191	Wallingford	City of Jackson sales tax for public safety	Authorizes the city of Jackson to impose a sales tax for public safety purposes	DOR	
879	2016- 12-08	SJR8	Romine	Exempts disabled veterans from property taxes	Exempts disabled veterans from real and personal property taxes	DOR	
880	2016- 12-08	HB151	Corlew	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR	
881	2016- 12-08	HB154	Corlew	Property assessments	Establishes a limit on residential property assessment increases for the elderly and disabled who own and live in their principal residence proportional to the increase of their Social Security benefit	DOR	
882	2016- 12-08	HB160	Kelley	Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday	Authorizes a higher limit for the Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday on the purchase of new appliances	DOR	
883	2016- 12-08	HB166	Davis	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR	
884	2016- 12-09	SB197	Rowden	Earned income tax credit	Relating to earned income tax credit	DOR	
885		HB192	Conway	Boat title/registration fees	Requires boat title and registration fees collected annually in excess of one million dollars to be deposited in the water patrol division fund	DOR	DPS
886	2016- 12-12	HB193	Kelley	Barton County property tax	Authorizes Barton County to repeal a property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to hospital district	DOR	
887	2016- 12-13	HB195	Kelley	Taxes in hospital districts	Authorizes any hospital district to repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of a sales tax	DOR	
507	2016-	HB210	Wiemann	Driver's license renewal	Allows for an extension of	DOR	

Print Page 388 of 936

888	2016- 12-14	HB223	Moon	Tax refunds for certain businesses	time to renew driver's licenses for persons employed or engaged in business outside of the United States and for college students attending school outside the state of Missouri Authorizes a sales tax refund for businesses that were assessed higher taxes without notice as a result of the Department of Revenue changing its interpretation of taxable items before August 28, 2015	DOR	
890	2016- 12-14	HJR8	Moon	Taxation of constitutional rights	Proposes a constitutional amendment to prohibit the levying of a tax or fee on any constitutional right	DOR	
891	2016- 12-15	HB225	Shumake	Historic trailer license plates	•	DOR	
892	2016- 12-19	HB245	Rowland	Sales tax on trade-in purchases	Changes the laws regarding the sales tax on trade-in purchases of motor vehicles, trailers, boats, and outboard motors	DOR	
893	2016- 12-19		Rowland	Names of lottery winners	Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners without written consent	DOR	
894	2016- 12-19	HB276	Fraker	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR	
895	2016- 12-21	HB307	Davis	Real property assessments	Changes the laws regarding real property assessments to require presumptions in favor of the property owner in valuation hearings	DOR	
896	2016- 12-21	SB217	Nasheed	Tax credit for donations to food pantries	Adds donations to soup kitchens to current tax credit for donations to food pantries	DOR	DED
897	2016- 12-21	SB222	Riddle	Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR	
	2016- 12-21	SB223	Schatz	Motor vehicle liability coverage	Increases the minimum motor vehicle liability coverage a driver must	DOR	

Print Page 389 of 936

898					carry for others' property when operating a motor vehicle	
899	2016- 12-21	HB311	Korman	Sales tax holiday	Authorizes a sales tax holiday for products made in the USA	DOR
900	2016- 12-27	HB328	Morris	Sale tax exemption for clubs and groups	exemption for initiation dues of certain not for	DOR
900	2016- 12-30	HB344	Dogan	St. Louis earnings tax	profit clubs and groups Prohibits the levying of an earnings tax on nonresidents of St. Louis	DOR
901	2017- 01-06	HB389	Berry	Tax exemptions for data storage center projects	City on January 1, 2019 Authorizes municipalities to establish technology business facility projects and authorizes tax	DOR
902	2017- 01-06	HB401	McDaniel	Special license plates	exemptions for such projects Allows for a special license plate for members of the International Conference of Police Chaplains who have	DOR
903	2017-	HB416	Ellebracht	Waiver for certain property taxes	completed the basic certification requirements Authorizes a waiver for	DOR
904	01-06		_		certain property taxes if paid within thirty days of the due date	
905	2017- 01-06	HB421	Peters	Income tax exemption	Authorizes an income tax exemption for residents who are at least seventy years old	DOR
906	2017- 01-06	HB445	Crawford	DOR Technology Fund	•	DOR
907	2017- 01-06	HB464	McCreery	Taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation	DOR
908	2017- 01-06	HJR17	Brattin	Property tax exemption	Authorizes a property tax exemption for individuals who have owned real property for thirty years and individuals who have owned personal property	DOR
	2017- 01-06	SB244	Rowden	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB37	for ten years Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification	DOR
909	2017- 01-06	SB247	Kraus	Sale and use tax exemptions (IBM Corp v. DOR)	cards Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491	DOR

Print Page 390 of 936

910					S.W.3d 535 (Mo. bBanc 2016		
911	2017- 01-06	SB248	Kraus	Repeals Organ Donor Program Sunset	Repeals the expiration date for tax refund contributions to the Organ Donor Program Fund	DOR	
912	2017- 01-06	SB250	Kehoe	Out-of-service rail corridor land exempt from property tax	Exempts from property tax land that is an out-of- service rail corridor being used as a trail under federal law	DOR	MODOT
913	2017- 01-06	SB257	Hoskins	Telephone companies tangible personal property	Allows telephone companies to select an alternate method of property tax assessment	DOR	
914	2017- 01-10	HB488	Dunn	Donated food tax credit	Allows donations of meat, eggs, milk, grains, fruits, and vegetables to a food pantry to qualify for a tax credit	DOR	MDA
915	2017- 01-10	HB495	Bondon	City of Peculiar sales tax for public safety	Authorizes a sales tax dedicated to public safety in the city of Peculiar	DOR	
916	2017- 01-10	HB500	Bangert	Circuit breaker tax credit	Increases the maximum upper limit used to calculate the Senior Citizens Property Tax Credit, commonly known as circuit breaker	DOR	
917	2017- 01-10	HB517	Ellington	MO Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act	Establishes the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act, which allows an exemption from state withholding taxes for state employees in a specified month determined by the Department of Revenue		
918	2017- 01-10	HB523	Ellington	Small Business Equality Act	Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax credit, deduction, or other exemption from tax that specified corporations are allowed to claim	DOR	
919	2017- 01-10	HB525	Ellington	Same-day driver's license	Requires same-day service for driver's license issuance and renewal	DOR	
920	2017- 01-10	HB532	Nichols	Study Commission on State Tax Policy	To repeal section 136.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Study Commission on State Tax Policy.	DOR	
	2017- 01-10	HB534	Higdon	Driver's education required	Requires driver's education for all driver's license applicants who have never held a driver's	DOR	DESE

Print Page 391 of 936

921	2017- 01-10	HB536	Nichols	Uninsured motorists	license issued by the state of Missouri or any other state or territory of the United States or foreign country Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided	DOR	
923	2017- 01-10	HB547	Curtman	Taxable income rates	Requires Missouri taxable income rates be adjusted for inflation	DOR	
924	2017- 01-10	HB560	Redmon	School bus drivers		DOR	
925	2017- 01-10	HB563	Ruth	First-time home buyer tax deduction	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to buying a first home	DOR	
926	2017- 01-10	HJR22	Higdon	Additional license fee	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow an additional license fee to go to the "Driver's Education Training Fund"	DOR	MODOT
927	2017- 01-10	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation	DOR	DNR
928	01-10	HJR24		Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation		MDC
929	2017- 01-11	SB264	Dixon	County/City sales taxes for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR	

Print Page 392 of 936

930	2017- 01-11	SB267	Schatz	City of Eureka sales tax for public safety	Allows the City of Eureka to adopt a sales tax for improved public safety	DOR	
931	2017- 01-11	SB269	Cunningham	DOR Technology Fund	Creates and funds the Department of Revenue Technology Fund through an administrative fee for notice of lien processing	DOR	
932	2017- 01-11	SB273	Wasson	Data storage centers	Allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project	DOR	
933	2017- 01-11	SB276	Wieland	Licensing/taxation of peddlers	Repeals provisions of law requiring the licensing and taxation of peddlers by counties	DOR	
934	2017- 01-11	HB570	Dohrman	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless an applicant requests a non- compliant license	DOR	
935	2017- 01-11	HB582	Ross	Earned income deduction	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income.	DOR	
936	2017- 01-11	HCR11	Love	Marketplace Fairness Act	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income.	DOR	
937	2017- 01-12	HB589	Mathews	City of Eureka sales tax	Authorizes the city of Eureka to levy a sales tax, upon voter approval, whose revenue is dedicated to public safety	DOR	
938	2017- 01-12	HB608	Anderson	Residential dwelling rentals	Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR	
	2017- 01-12	SB279	Kraus	Veteran designations	Adds certain documents and forms to the list of documents sufficient to demonstrate eligibility for a veteran designation on an applicant's driver's license or non-driver	DOR	DPS

Print Page 393 of 936

939					identification card		
940	2017- 01-12	SB280	Houx	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue both REAL ID compliant and noncompliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
941	2017- 01-12	SB285	Koenig	Corporate income tax/tax credits	Reduces the corporate income tax and makes modifications to several tax credit programs	DOR	DED
0.42	2017- 01-12	SJR13	Emery	Eliminates income taxes	and replaces them with an expanded sales and use tax and creates a	DOR	
942 943	2017- 01-17	HB623	McGaugh	Fine collection center	property tax relief credit Prohibits the fine collection center from taking an individual's drivers' license for failure to appear for a traffic violation	DOR	
944	2017- 01-17	HJR27	Carpenter	Real/personal property tax exemption	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation real and personal property owned by a veteran with a total service-connected disability	DOR	
945	2017- 01-18	HB627	Kidd	Tax credit senior citizen property owners	Authorizes a tax credit for senior citizen property owners	DOR	
946	2017- 01-18	HB632	Franklin	Property assessment	Changes the laws regarding property assessment so that property used as both a residence and transient housing is assessed only as residential property	DOR	
947	2017- 01-18	HJR28	Taylor	Repeal income taxes		DOR	
948	2017- 01-19	HB651	Kolkmeyer	Local excise or sales taxes	Places restrictions on how municipalities allocate funds generated from the imposition local excise or sale taxes under Article IV, Section 30(a) of the Constitution.	DOR	
	2017- 01-19	SB311	Wasson	Assessed valuation tractor/trailer		DOR	

Print Page 394 of 936

949					under the International Registration Plan	
950	2017- 01-20	HB664	Korman	Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR
951	2017- 01-20	HB667	Love	Streamlined sales and use tax agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR
952	2017- 01-20	HB671	Sommer	Sales and use taxes on delivery charges	Authorizes an exemption for delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR
953	2017- 01-20	HB682	Miller	Sales tax exemptions - IBM Corp v. DOR		DOR
954	2017- 01-20	HB685	McCreery	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR
955	2017- 01-20	SB319	Hummel	City of St. Louis sales tax for emergency services	Provides that the governing body of the City of St. Louis will administer the provision of sales taxes for emergency services	DOR
956	2017- 01-24	HB703	Crawford	Payment of taxes	Changes the laws regarding tax payments so that a collector may use discretion in determining the date of unreadable postmarks on mailed tax payments	DOR
957	2017- 01-24	HB704	Franklin	Sales tax exemption delivery charges	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for delivery charges	DOR
958	2017- 01-24	HB718	Curtman	Terminates corporate tax credits		DOR
959	2017- 01-24	HB722	Morris	Motor vehicle insurers notify DOR of lapsed policies	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided	
960	2017- 01-24	SB325	Kraus	IBM Corp v. DOR (Mo. Banc 2016)	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR

Print Page 395 of 936

961	2017- 01-24	SB332	Hegeman	Timeliness of payment of taxes	Allows tax collectors to use their discretion regarding timeliness of payment when taxes paid by postal mail do not have clear postmarks	DOR
962	2017- 01-25	HB739	Kolkmeyer	Salvage dealers/operators	Establishes record keeping requirements for salvage dealers and operators of salvage pool or salvage disposal sales	DOR
963	2017- 01-25	HJR32	Cookson	Eliminate personal property tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate personal property tax	DOR
964	2017- 01-26	HB760	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood ed programs	Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education	DOR
965	2017- 01-26	HB763	Brown	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	programs Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR
966	2017- 01-26	HB764	Marshall	Transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR DIFP
967	2017- 01-26	SB342	Holsman	Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	Establishes a Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	DOR
968	2017- 01-26	HB771	Korman	Alternative fuel decal fee	Modifies provisions relating to the alternative fuel decal fee for plug-in electric hybrid vehicles	DOR
	2017- 01-26	HB775	Ellington	MO Driver Guide	Requires the department of revenue to include in the Missouri Driver Guide educational material on vehicular stops and searches by law	DOR DPS
969	2017- 01-26	SB357	Wieland	Temporary tax levy increase	enforcement Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary	DOR
970 971	2017- 01-26	SB361	Hummel	REAL ID	levy increase Requires the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR
-	2017- 01-31	HB781	Tate	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed	DOR